

j if{ @%÷ kOff{^a & &^÷ df3-kmug @)^\*

-ådfi; S-  
**bfloTj**

kifq ; DkfbS  
/fdk} fb kGt  
kmfj g=+\$-\$\*^\$&^

; Dkfbg ; Nnfxsf/  
7fs'/ zdf{  
kmfj g=+\$-\$@)^!)

; x-; DkfbS  
ofbj e\$/f0{  
kmfj g=+\$-&\*#@^\$

; Dkfbg ; xofju  
s7j/fh kGt  
sdn 1jfNL  
lj iof' 1jfNL

cfj /0f  
hlj gfy kfV/j

Joj : yfks  
nldl kGt  
kmfj g=+\$-\$\*^\$&^



; xofju ?=@%--

sfofho

3-@&@÷&), rfj lxn-&, sf7df8f}  
kmfj \$-\$&\$(\*#, kfja=g+^&^, sf8df8f}  
e-mail: dayitwa@hotmail.com  
Website: www.dayitwa.org

db\$M ; oflo 5fkfvfgf, kmfj g=+\$#\$(&!, wfLwf/f, sf7df8f}  
E-mail : suryodayapress@yahoo.com

-S-

## ؛ DkfbSlo

- ; flxTosf s] xf]< / ; flxTosf/ eg\$ f s] xg\< eGg] lj ifodf yk} JofVof  
lj j l g f x j e0/x\$ f 5g\ xB]/x\$ f 5g V e0/xg] 5g \ t/ ; lkdf eGgkbff{  
; flxTosf eg\$ f]; ; :s[t ; dfhsf] klxrfg xf]/ ; flxTosf/ eg\$ f ; ; :s[t  
; dfhsf lgdf\$ f xg\ eGg ; lsG5 . ; flxTosf/n] cf\$ gf] cf\$ tl/s r\$ gfsf]  
k\$ f\$ af/f ; dfhsf u0f\ cj u0fx j nf0{cf\$ ofpB / ; dfhnf0{s' :s/f/lt/  
nflgaf6 hf\$ fpB . o; }eP/ ; flxTonf0{; dfhsf] P\$ f elgPsf] xfjh f Ü
- ; Rrf ; flxTosf/df b] Tj sf] c\$ xG5 . To; h] pm ; fwf/0f ; dfhaf6 k\$ s\ k\$ lt xG5 . p; sf sd{/ p; sf :j ej x j b] lnlnf; E ldNbfhNbf xG5g\ dxfslj b] sf\$ f b] Tj sf] glhs glhs klu; s\$ f lyP, To; h] cNk1fglsf b] l6df pgl ; Gsfxf klg 7xl/P, af\$ fxf klg sxlnP . ; fob l; 4 dfxfTdfx j sf]  
:j ej klg ; fwf/0f dflg; sf] cf\$ fdf o:t}o:t}xG5 Sof/]Ü
- ; Gt dxftdfx j lbG5g\ dfq, s\$ k l lnEg\ To:t}; flxTosf/n] klg lbG5  
dfq, s\$ k l lnEg . Ing]:j ej ePs] dflg; ; flxTosf/ xg ; Qm . ; flxTosf/  
kmh xf] kmj [f xf] gbl xf] kj g xf]. p; sf] nlo Pp6] xG5 – lbg'. kmhn]  
; Uw lbG5, j [fn] km / 5xf/l lbG5, gbln] hn lbG5, kj gn]:j fF lbG5  
/ kf\$ f ; ~rf/ u/fpB .
- ; flxTosf/ l; 4fGtdf xf\$ g, lj j \$ df af\$ wPsf] xG5 . p; n] j j \$ sf] cfwf/df  
cf\$ dlq0f\$ u5{/ To xl clGtd ; To xG5 . p; sf] j fb dfgj tfj fb xf]  
dfgj s\$ nof0fsf nflu p; n] sg} klg l; 4fGt / gltsf] kl/kfngf ub\$ ,  
:j lj j \$ dfq k\$ f\$ u5{. o; y\$ f ; flxTosf/nf0{c/fhs eGg] ul/G5 . t/  
p; nf0{ c/fhs gegl lj j \$ sf] cfwf/df cf\$ dlq0f\$ ug] clwsf/l eGg  
; lsG5 . p; n] j f: t j df ; dtfdhs ; dfhsf] lgdf\$ f ub\$ .
- ; flxTosf/n]; donf0{0] j / dfG5 . ; do ; B} lxBS, nxl/G5 / ; do; B}  
al5 . ; dosf] kl/j t\$ ; B)p; n] cfkmhfo{kl/j t\$ u5{. To; h]; flxTosf/

- ; d; fdlos / kψltzln x€5 . ; flxTosf/ ; wFj tGq x€5 / sNkgfsf]p8fg  
 el//x€5 . ; flxTosf/ /fhglit1e€bf ; wFPs sbd cufl8 x€5 . o; y{  
 ; flxTon] /fhgltnf0{lgb‡ ul//x\$] x€5 .
- ; flxTo efyfhs ; ldfdf afwP/ /xg klg ; Stg . p; sf]lfq lj Zj xf]p; sf]  
 :j fy{dfgj sNof0f xf]/p; sf]p2‡o .j ; w} s6Dj sd€xf]. ; flxTo wd{j 0f{  
 ‡k, /^, hflt lj xlg Pp6}lj Zj j fbdf s‡bt x€5 . pm sj)klf j f l; 4fcts]f  
 klf lnP/ gf/f nufp}lx8b‡ / j fb‡lj j fbdf cNe] ; ^slrt dfgl; stf  
 k‡zg klg ub‡ . To; h]; flxToj fb eg\$]dfgj tfj fb / pbf/tfj fb g}xf].
  - ; flxTosf/ l; 4fctdf xf0g Joj xf/df lj Zj f; ub‡, al4df xf0g lj j \$ /  
 efj gfdj lj Zj f; ub‡ . lgod sfgbdf xf0g, k‡df lj Zj f; ub‡ . ; flxTosf/  
 xfj fh:t}nxl/G5, gblh:t}all5, k‡fh:t}p85, k\$fh:t}knG5, d3h:t}  
 j li‡5 / sNkgfsf]lj dfg r9] lj Zj lj r/0f u5{.
  - **cGtdf** M:j tGqtfk‡l g‡fnlsf nflu kifug & /fli6@ kj {xf}. o; cj ; /df  
 :j tGqtfsf nflu ; xfbt k‡tug]tl cd/ ; lxbx‡df >4f-hnL k\$6 ub‡  
 ; Dk0f{g‡fnl bfhef0 lbbalxglx‡df xflb‡ d^,ndo zesfdgf .

## କାର୍ଯ୍ୟତବ

-; flxTos åfl; s-

### Ij ifoqmd

; hgf

k7 g+

; kf

#### *syf÷n3syf*

|                              |     |                    |
|------------------------------|-----|--------------------|
| aofg                         | ! ( | kñ cfñ             |
| :gxñ                         | #\$ | zflgt l;/fn        |
| klnfg, Ogbñj tl / au/sf]ofqf | #&  | lbgdfg uðñfg 'lbu' |
| Ps /ft                       | %#  | ; ñb/ v8sf         |

#### *nJv÷lgaGw*

|                           |     |                             |
|---------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|
| ; dfgtfsf]cy{             | !^  | j f; b] pkñlofo 9sfn        |
| cgxf/                     | @!  | ufñj ñbk] fb l3ld/]j ñdl0f' |
| ; flxTodf pbok/]gf6ssf/ / |     |                             |
| gf6ñs[tsf]dñof^ñg         | \$^ | gñbnfn cfrfo{               |
| d?:yndf dxlsf]lt; ñf      | \$% | /fhñb]tf/lsofL              |

#### *ofqf; #d/0f*

|                           |    |                         |
|---------------------------|----|-------------------------|
| coñlofb]v gñdiff/0o; Dd   | #! | cRøt k] fb kfñj 'lrñtg' |
| afnfh'/ :j oñe"hfñfsf]lbg | %) | ltns kfñj               |

#### *; dliff-; dfnf]gf*

|                       |    |                   |
|-----------------------|----|-------------------|
| ; s[ j fññ / ; s[tsf] | @  | 8f= blñk] fb coññ |
| cdñlo uñly/Tg gñfnldf | !# | 7fs'/ zdf{        |
| hlj gofqfdf oj /fh    | %& | c?of vql 'gbl'    |

'd]l 5f]l ; lxb e05] dfly Ps bñl6

#### *slj tf-ult÷uhn*

kñf e\$/f0{cfrfo{-!÷lgdf]l Jof; -(÷lj Zj l; ñbñ-!!÷eñgxñ/ l; ñbñ-!@÷  
nlñf/fh bfxfn-!@÷xl/fnfn s8ñ 'ef/ñfh-!%÷nlñtf bf]fl-!\*÷cflzif zñl-@%÷  
lboñ/Tg zfSo-#)÷ gf/fo0f ufñf/]##÷aXdlkñ kñj ?k-#^÷j ñk] fb kfñy-\$÷  
khñf e08f/l-%@ ÷xñGtñk] fb bfxfn-%@÷; ]sk] fb gñfn-%\* .

**; fydf** ; Dkfbslo, bfloTj afñv, s[ t ljj/0f cflb .

## xfdlnf0{ b]kfo adfjhdsf lstdfax\_ k]kt ePsf 5g\ pknAwstfhf0{ wfoj fb 0

|                    |            |                      |                             |           |
|--------------------|------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| : h]fsf k]thx_     | -s]j tf_   | s]f e08f/l .d]fl f]  | ; ltf e08f/l                | &@+! \$   |
| ?b]f t]            | -s]j tf_   | s]f e08f/l .d]fl f]  | ; dfwf g /li6@ b]gs         | !##_*     |
| sdf/l Ctafnf       | x]S_       | s]f e08f/l .d]fl f]  | ult-hnl ; fixTo kl/jf/      | *^_       |
| : j t]qtf]f; folkf | -s]j tf_   | /h]qtf]f n]f]n]      | c]f;                        | !!) #     |
| : kg]sf]w/x/f      | -s]j tf_   | ultf vql             | c]f;                        | !! &+@ \$ |
| hn]sf]d            | -uhn_      | ij qnd g]f]n.k]g]    | ; jo d\                     | !!) ^*    |
| /fdf0              | -pk]nf; -  | ejgx/ ; ub]h         | l; h]gf u7l                 | !#]_      |
| g; gl              | -v08sf]o_  | ej gx/ ; ub]h        | ; h]gf u7l                  | ^@+ *     |
| tig no t]k ult     | -ult_      | tlyf]n clwsf/l       | ult-hnl ; fixTo kl/jf/      | %@-       |
| 7hsf ; kg]x_       | -psf]s_    | k? n]f               | d]w] g ; fixTo kl/ti7g      | %@-       |
| Kof]f]ufh]         | -s]j o_    | /fdgy c]msf/l ; Bill | 8= an/fo pk]mfo             | %@-       |
| cb&t /fdfof        | -cl]ffid_  | t/f kfV]             | >lrtl ; Tob]l uffd          | #%* *     |
| gh]el/sf].kgf      | -uhn_      | Z]f c]F'             | g]fn nyS ; 3                | &%@#      |
| dfy/ l; *yfkf      | -v08sf]o_  | glnd fo]kg]          | >lrtl ; aNtf fo]fg]         | %@-       |
| clf/ AofePsf]; do  | -uhn_      | k]sfz 1jf]n]         | kfy/hl of] f : s]fts kl/jf/ | @%        |
| c]gf k]nf          | -pk]nf; -  | wg/fn lu/l           | v]k= nfld5fg]kl]ti7g        | @(+) !*   |
| Pp6f q]w ofaf      | -g]6s_     | ox]j/ zdf{           | /hnlj c?0ntf                | @@%       |
| ltdl; kg]sf]d      | -s]j tf_   | blkf /0[kg           | c]f;                        | @@%       |
| : x/s]P]f-@        | -ny; ^aX_  | u]fh sf]n]zf]08Mol   | sr]n] dfln g]fn             | !@+ *     |
| k]nf]sf 8]fx?      | -ult_      | lgxf]s]n]n]dl z]xl   | d]xnf j]p] g]fn             | g(        |
| h]gsf /ux_         | -syf_      | 0nf es]/0{           | u'-hg                       | !@+ *     |
| 5fg]fflysf]sf      | -s]j tf_   | lbo]z/g z]so         | hgdt k]sfzg                 | g^_*      |
| k]h]sf]aoq         | -s]j tf_   | slkn ; j]p]          | c]f;                        | !@+ *     |
| 6fkdf t]yff        | -g]qf; ^w_ | /fd]j go             | uj]s; h]z]n k]sfzg          | !) @      |

## pNnf; bfloTj xf]

### ■ kEf e§/f0{cfrfo{

kfnf] cfpБ PskN6 ; asf] pNnf; pT; fxsf]  
wtl{f slxNo}sg}ls] dn]bfloTj lgj f{sf]  
df\$g cfpБ kv{g slxNo} ajhf 5Бdf aem]  
dfG]ol ; a dfgj lo ufn]; DkGg aGg]lyP ѕ

cf^g}of]klxrg, uj { ultnf]of]:yfg h:n]lbof]  
cfkn{f kl/kSj gful/ssf]; Ddfg h:n]lbof ѕ  
To:tf]/f16«h?Ss af\$g clxn]ahf 5 x}cfpБ}  
Toful b{ lxB]lg gful/s ol bfloTj kG5fpБ ѕ

aGb}bE, klu] d[о'-d'vdf, of]lhGbul e5{hf]  
cf^g}Qm / bW ; }g u/l, x{f{pБ}d5{hf]  
To:tl lgZ5n, Tofudlt{hggL lgwl{/ a9l xB}  
8flS5g\; Gtlt :g]n] t/ lxB]bfloTj kG5fpБ ѕ

cfkm"vf0-gvf0, ; f{b5 ; a}; Gtfgsf lgldt hf]  
yfknf{f C0f af\$5, sd{ agl ; Gtfgs}lgldt hf]  
To:tf j{ lkt{f j rgsf]kj f{ s{L lnof] ѕ  
Tofu]; Gtln] sj f8 3/ of] bfloTj kG5fpБ ѕ

h:n]b{ eg{, gful/ssf]lhdf g s{L lnof] ѕ  
h:n]dft/ lkt{f j rgsf]kj f{ s{L lnof] ѕ  
To:ts}cem pRr efif0fx{ bfloTj lgj f{sf]  
; Gb{f vlt ef]s7}; dosf] ѕ of]Vofn ug{5 sf]<

❖❖❖

## cflofduy rrf{

; :S[t] jfa&do / ; :S[t]sf]cdNo uGy/Tg gkfndf

■ 8f= bulfk} fb cofn

## k[7eId

cfhsf]olu /x:odo bhé 1fgfgzsf; gsf]  
cGj jf0f / k\$zfzgsf]olu xf]. lj Zj sf kfrlg  
zf:qlo efiff -Snfl; sn NofaNy h\_ ; :S[t,  
ItAatl, bflj 8jhL lu| l nufot tdfd ; j {  
kfrlg efiffdf /x\$fb pkofyl lj ifosf]vfh  
u/] k\$zfzgdf Nofpg]sf d0/cfwlgs oludf  
pMnY o \_kdf xB]cfPsf] 5 . o; qmddf  
zf:qlo kfrlg efiffdf /x\$fb lj ifo j :thf0{  
cfwlgs lj Zj df axk|hnt ax/fll60 efiffdf  
cgj fb ug[cleofg klg emg\kl5 emg\tlj |  
aGb]uPsf] 5 . ; ffr)egg]xf]eg]of]cgj fbsf]  
olu xf]. cfhsf]lj Zj sf sgb sgbfdf ePsf  
36gfx\_ ; +f/sf ; a} b}sf ; ~rf/  
dfWodaf6 cf-cf^gf eflifs ; dfhsf  
kf7snf0{ ; !rt, ; lj lbt / ; lzllft ug]  
sfo{joj xf/df cu} / xb]kj ]Q ; a}b}df  
/x\$fb] 5 . cgj fb o:tf]dfWod / cfwf/ xf]  
h; n]j Zj Jofkl \_kdf 1fg, lj 1fg, klij lw /  
snf ; flxlosf s'fx\_ nf0{ efiffgt/ u/]  
lj Zj Jofkl u/f0/x\$fb] 5 . cgj fbdf ; lfd  
JolQmsf]cfh 7hf]dxj / x\$fb] 5 . ; !gf,  
kfBfluslsf cfwf/x\_ o; /l lj :tf/ e0/x\$fb]  
5g\h; n]ubf{efiffgt/ ug[hgzlQm dfq  
xf\g, oGq klij lw klg lj sl; t e0/x\$fb] 5 .  
zf:qsf, ; !gfsf / 1fgsf s'fx\_ Jofj xfl/S  
cgj fbsf dfWodaf6 cfj Zostf cgj f/  
; ~rf/ e0/x\$fb 5g\ o; klfdf ; dfrf/  
kqxs\_ / lj B'tlo dfWodsf /]8of] l6=el=  
sDkob/, krfj, dfafOn / ; Da4 hgzlQm

cToft}; r} e0/x\$fb] 5 . o; Ifgsf]r}gf  
/ sfoh]lj Zj sf lh1f; 'cyjf lj Bfy[h]csf]  
efiffsfcgle1tfn]hfgkg]j f hfgg rfx\$fb]  
s/faf6 j l-rt xkgkg]cj :yf 5g] . cgj fbsf]  
sf/0fn] h] ; s} efiffsfc] 1fg klg ; he  
e0/x\$fb] 5 .

xg t ; :S[t efiffdf /x\$fb] 1fgnf0{  
; j fllog u/] kIZrdl lu| jhL, hdgl / c^NjhL  
efiffdf \_kft/ / cgj fb u/] ; :S[t  
j fa&osf] ktf/ k] f/ ug] sfd kIZrdl  
dhssf s]l lj afgX\_ af6 lj ut !^ cff  
ztfaabl]v xB]cfPsf]xf]. of]qmddf alraf6  
cj /f] gcfcPsf]kdg xf\g, t/ pQ/cfwlgs  
oludf vf; u/l 0=; +!(\$% kl5 o; Ifydf  
u0fftlds / dfqfilds b] )txdf Pp6f o4:t/lo  
sfo{ cleofg g} rn]sf] kf0G5 . k\$zfzg  
; +fsf]elddf klg o; kf7elddf dxj kf0{  
/x\$fb] 5 . of]jofkf/, lj 1fg, klij lw / pBfysf]  
oludf dfqj hutNf0{aledv u/] 1fg ; DkGg  
tNofpg]dxj kf0{dfWod cggj fb g}xf]. of]  
df]vs, lnvt, cghfj, Jofj xfl/S, ; flts  
cg] lsl; dsf]xG5 . cghfj cgj fb eg\$fb]  
sd kf7nt k'ftg efiffaf6 axk|hnt  
cfwlgs efiffdf \_kft/0f ug] cgj fbsf]  
klijmof xf]. j l]s efiffaf6 nf]ss ; :S[t /  
cfo cfwlgs cfo{efiff jf lj Zj sf c^NjhL,  
krfj; jhL, hdgl efiffdf cgj fb u/l k\$zfzgdf  
Nofpg' g}cghfj cgj fb koffnl]klijmof  
x] . of]klijmof lbgxFrIn/x\$fb]kf0G5 . hdgl,  
krfj; jhL, Plzofnl, lu| jhL / ; :S[t efiffsfc]

Ij ifoj : thf0{cfwlgs efiffdf cgj fb ul/g] xg]cgf6k 5Gbsf]g)o; df kφfj ePsf]5 .  
 cgj fb kφffnlaf6 Ij Zj Jofkl 1fg / rfgfsf st}st}pkhflt 5Gbsf b; P3f/, afx]/  
 Ij : tf/ e0/x\$]5 . cfo{efiffsf lxgb, gkfnl, rfw clf/df Znf\$ xg]; ldt Znf\$ xg klg  
 efhk/l, dlynl nufot ItAatl, adhl, oxfr5g\ >lu0fzk/f0fsf dh czsf kBnfo{  
 efiffefifl gkfn, ef/t / rlg bzsfsf gkfnldf ; dfg 5Gbsf kBdf cgj fb ug{  
 dfqj ; dfhdf klg ofk]qmf /fls, 1fgj 4\$ Ifdtf cgj fbs j fldfwj 9sfndf gePsf]  
 / Jofj xfl/s e0/x\$]kfoG5 . xf0g, t/ pxfh]; j { fwf/0f gkfnlnf0{klg  
 o; sf]/; f:j fbg / syfaflw xf] \eg]; lhnf] / :ki6 uB efiffdf cgj fb u/] gkfnl uB  
 efiffnf0{lj : tf/ ug]eof].

o; k[7elddf Ij ut tlg bzsb]v j flndlls Sofk; df kfllofkg ubx]cfpglePsf  
 kf8f= j fldfwj 9sfnn]dx]j k0f{sfo{ubx] /xglePsf]5 . :st] ; flxTosf]kfllofkg ug{  
 9sfn c^Nhl lxgb / gkfnl efiffsf klg ; Ij 1 Ij äfg\tyf nys xgxG5 . pxfh]  
 ; hgflds ; flxTo slj tf-sfjo, pkf0f; / Psf]l klg ; :st] gkfnl bj } efiffdf  
 nVglePsf]5 . Dkfbg sZntf / cg] Gwfg Ij lzi6tf ; d] xfl; n ug]Psf j fldfwj n]  
 yk]stfax]sf]; Dkfbg / cgj fb u/] gkfnl / ; :st]sf bj }y/l kf7snf0{cf]w nfeflc] t  
 u/fpglePsf]5 . axdvl kltf ; DkGg kf8f= 9sfnHoh]cg] Gwfg / cgj fb u/]f] 7hf]  
 ; fl]; o k[7sf].>lu0fzk/f0fdNj Bfyl{k:ts e08f/ ef]flx6laf6 Ij ut @)^ ; fnfde  
 k\$fgdf cfPsf]xf].

Ij : t] eldsf; lxtsf] >lu0fzk/f0fdNnf0{ ; :st]af6 gkfnl efiffdf dl7f] ; /n,  
 /l; nf] / 5nE aleng] 9En] cgj fbs u/] cgj fb j fldfwj 9sfnn]gkfnl j fa]osf]  
 e08f/ el/k0f{ug]Psf]5 . cgj fb ug]ebf klxn] pxfh] ef/t / gkfnf 5l/Psf  
 >lu0fzk/f0fsf : tlt, cf]ofg, / dxftDnf0{ cltzo ldlxgtsf ; fy cgj ]f0kj \$ ; lng  
 ug]Psf] 5 . >lu0fzk/f0fsf] dh cz pkf; gf / qml8f v08df Ps ; o krkGg  
 c]lofo /x\$]f 5g\ o; df ; /b/ afx/xhf/ hlt Znf\$ 5g\ aQl; clf/df Ps Znf\$  
 xg]cgf6k 5Gbsf]g)o; df kφfj ePsf]5 .  
 st}st}pkhflt 5Gbsf b; P3f/, afx]/  
 rfw clf/df Znf\$ xg]; ldt Znf\$ xg klg  
 oxfr5g\ >lu0fzk/f0fsf dh czsf kBnfo{  
 gkfnldf ; dfg 5Gbsf kBdf cgj fb ug{  
 Ifdtf cgj fbs j fldfwj 9sfndf gePsf]  
 xf0g, t/ pxfh]; j { fwf/0f gkfnlnf0{klg  
 o; sf]/; f:j fbg / syfaflw xf] \eg]; lhnf] / :ki6 uB efiffdf cgj fb u/] gkfnl uB  
 efiffnf0{lj : tf/ ug]eof].

of]cfwlgs ; flxTosf]olu uBsf]olu klg xf]. uBdf JoQm ePsf ej, Ij rf/ /  
 b]6sf]fxg hfgsf nflu sb]kdg kf7sn] cf-cf]g]uBdf cj t/0f u/fpgkb5 . kB  
 efiffdf kf]lnt kbqmd / Jofs/0fsf]df]otf / cgzf; gdf Ij rmg cfPsf] xG5 . oxl  
 Ij rmg]ubf]kBdf JoQm ePsf]j rf/ oyfy{  
 g kdf hfgsf/l ug]sl7g ug]xG5 . a%g  
 vflbf cfkrik]kbqmd ldnfP/ a%g ; lsG5 .  
 o:tf] kBsf] ej a%gsf nflu ldnf0g  
 kbqmdnf0{.kf]h c8]U elgG5 . kf]h c8]eg]sf]kB]ksf]cGj o jf ; Eltk0f{kbqmd  
 xf]. 8f=9sfnsf]lj åtf, sZntf / ; fwgfsf]  
 lqj fl ePsf]o; j xt]s[tdf pxfh] x/\$  
 9En] gkfnl kf7ssf] wofgsif] ug]Psf]  
 5 . j ]bs ; :st]tb]v cfwlgs nf]ss  
 ; :st]t; Dd snflds ; flxTo ; aNlt /  
 snflds wd]bzg, cf]fwlj 1fg, jf:tlj 1fg  
 ; Dk0f{s]/fxg k15k15 Joj xf/ of]o agfpg]  
 clek]o cg]f ; a]cfl:ts, wdf]df, g-/  
 gf/l, hflt-k]hfltnf0{pkof]l xf] \eg]; k/f0f  
 ; flxTosf]/rgf ePsf]xf]. j ]sf] /x:o /  
 ddnf0{ Joj l:yt 9En] Ij :tf/ ug{ :d]t  
 u]yxg cfPsf xg\ ; :st]tdf :d]tu]yxg  
 %^ ksf/sf 5g\ :d]tsf xf/fxf/ldf  
 ; qulyxg klg cfP . ; qulyxg wfld\$,  
 bfz]gs / efiffj ]flgs Ij ifodf k]v]kdf

cfa4 5g\ j\l ->It\_ :d[t / ;qsf  
s/fx\_ nf0{ nf\\$ Joj xf/df pkof\l l; 4  
u/fpgsf nflu / wd{sd{/ 0zj /df cf:yf  
/fVg]lj Zj Jofkl dfqj ; +f/nf0{ \v, zflgt  
lbnfP/ Itglx\_ sf]hlj gsf]p4f/ ug\\$f nflu  
Jof; n]c7f/ j 6f dxfk/f0f / c7f/]j 6f pkk/f0f  
/rgf u/\\$f] s/f k\l oft 5 . oxl qrrdf  
>lu0f\z k/f0fsf]/rgf ePsf]xf]. of]pkk/f0f  
eP klg dxfk/f0fdf lj Bdfg k\efj zfnl gfos  
sh-j z-k/\k/f, ofj t\k\l\l hut\ cg\\$ nf\\$  
nf\\$f\gt/df kfg]rl/q gfosssf]k\efj o; df  
klg oyf:yfg oyf\l rt\ kdf k\l t\ t ePsf]h  
of]pkk/f0fdf p\ln\y eP klg dxfk/f0fs]; t/sf]  
k\efj zfnl k/f0f xf].

cglbt j l̄bs ; gftg wdfj nDlxzsf  
nflu sg}klg z̄esd{/ z̄eo1 of1fb ubf{  
; j k̄yd u0fzsf]j Gbgf cf/fwgf ; aSiflo  
hljg v k̄sf cb&t rl/q ePsf cnflss  
zlQm/ ; fbo{ePsf, ; x; l̄j fgfz l̄j gfzs  
>lu0fzfnf0{ DenF j Gbgf ubf/ khf cf/fwgf  
ubf{eQrhgsf clgi6x̄ l̄j fg Jofwfx̄ gi6  
xG5gY 0i6l; l4 xG5 eGg]j Zj f; / k/Dk/f  
lbgxFk̄pn xE]cfPsf] ; Gbe{5 . oxfFDd  
wfld\$ ejf gf, cfl: tstd / cfldf k/dfltdfsf]  
s/f 5, Tof] dgf]j 1fgl; t ; DalGwt s/f  
xf]. of]cfldlj Zj f; sf]s/f klg xf]. l̄j Zj :t  
cfldfn]kl8f ef]bj. xlj Zj f; MkmrbfosE  
eGg]dfGtf ctGtf]7hf]dgf] } flgs oyfy{f  
xf]. o; k\$/{sf]oyfy{fdf cfa4 l̄j Zj :t /  
tNnlg gkfml; dfhsf]:j ejf / Joj xf/nf0{  
klg ; Dkfbts tyf cgj fbs j ffldfwj 9sfnn]  
o; >lu0fzK/f0fdf ; of]hg u/] gkfml  
; #f/df u0fz b] tfsf]khg k/Dk/f, dlt{k  
kl|tdf, dlGb/, u0fz:yfg lgdf]fsf]k/Dk/fnfo{  
el'dsf v08df gkfml hfltx̄ sf u0fzsf]  
elQm ug]hfltdf g]f/ hfltsf]pNn]o :yfg  
/x\$]f]lgisif{5 . o; qmddf kl/R5f ; ftdf  
u0fz dlGb/, u0fz tly{/ u0fz dlt{k; sf]

Lj j /0f ; lxt :j ڦ k k|t't ul/Psf]5 . el'dsf  
v08sf]o; sf]kl/R5f ; ftaf6 gkfn ef/tdf  
u0fzsf]k|olf ef|ts dlxdf / To; sf]tlj |  
cfsifqfn] lxGb" hut\slt; Dd cfsiflif,  
ptkly/t / dEn k||ktsf]lj Zjf; lnPsf]/xsf  
eg]:ki6 xG5 .

o; uſy/Tgdf cgſ lſ z]ſtfx] h18Pſſ  
5g\ cf7 hgf dxfdgſlſl kſ-8f= blufk] fb  
bj f8l, xl/k] fb zdf] kſ- lſ b/] k] fb kf8]h,  
kſ-H Bfgfy pkſſlofo, kſ-8f= hublzrſb]/ſdl,  
kſ-8f= dſſb cofh, kſ-8f= lbg]zrſb]/ſdl,  
8f= uſlj Gb 608gsf] zesfdgf / ; Ddltſſf]  
cuſl8ſf] czen] klg u0fzkyf0f / o; ſf  
; Dkſbs / cgj fbſſf ; DaGwdf koſſt kſſfz  
kf/]ſf]kf065 . ol dgliflx] ſf]dxglo dſtjo  
cg] f/ o; kſſf/sf]; Dkſbg / cgj fb IgM Gb]k  
; ſt g]kſnl hutſf] nflu dNoj fg \b]g  
xſf]. of]; du |c]ſſloſd t]j ſf]kſſt xg]g]kſnl  
efiffefiſsf nflu ouſf]olu; Dd pkof]ul /  
Jofſt xg]; hgf / dxglo ; fwgf xſf]. ; km  
kſſf; xſf]. kl/0ffddv] ; fx; xſf].

d'ñkdf pkf; gf . qm18fv08df  
plNnlvt lj ifo j :täf6 klg >lu0fž k'f0fsf]  
pkoflutf Jofks b]vG5 . pkf; gf v08df  
j ofgAa]cillofo 5g\ >l cillofox; df cG0  
dxfk/f0fdf h:t} zfjsflb Clif / ; tsf]  
; jfb, sltko /fhfx; sf j Qfgt 5g\  
; fjsfgt, j Nne, rGb] ; ?SdfEb, ; ' ;  
hgsh:tf 5 j 6f /fhfx; sf]j Qfgt ; lxt  
si6, 0i6, clezfk, j / nufot u0fžkjhfsf]  
dxTj k0f{ fwg baf\$flzQm / ; flbo\$fdlxdf  
; lxt u08slsf] lznfaf6 u0fždl't{ dlGb/  
agf0Psf k\$/0fx; cLoft}joj l:yt 9Edf  
lreq0f ul/Psf 5g\ dhhkf7sf] ddhfo{  
cgj'fbsn] dl7f] zjhldf nfInTok0f{  
zAbfj nldf 5fþf 5l/tf j fSo lj Gof; u/\$f]  
b]vG5 . pkf; qfsf k4ltx; klg oxffqgbž

ul/Psf]kf065 . lgb‡ cg'; f/ gfd; <sup>a</sup>sltg,  
 hk, tk, dGqkf7, dltk hg / cf/fwgf dl't{  
 dlGb/ lgdfqf, ; khg, ; dflw, llofg, 1fg,  
 ofy, lrGtgh:tf s'fxzsf] pNny ePsf]  
 5 . gkfnsf]s[0u08s1sf lznfaf6 lgldt  
 u0fzsf z4 l; 4 dlGb/sf]gdfqf sf k] ēaf6  
 gkfnsf]; Dk0f{lxdj t\lfq l; 4lfq ePsf]  
 :ki6 xg cfp5 . o; pkf; gfv08df  
 plNnlvt u08s1sf k] ēn]gkfnsf]u08s  
 lfq l; jzj eefusf]klj q z4 ; Gb/ l; 4 w/fwfd  
 ePsf]5nE xG5 . pkf; gf v08df u0fzsf  
 ; ft s/fB dGqxzdf Ps clf/sf]ç dGq /  
 if8\clf/sf] u0fzfo gdM dGqsf] pkf; gf,  
 zlQm / l; l4sf nflu sd{ fwgfsf]slt; Dd  
 dxTj /xG5 / cfj Zostf kb5 eg] lzlff  
 kbfq u/\$f] kf065 . oxlg] aglx sfdot]  
 slZrGd/0f+j odftdgE eg] sg] klg dglon]  
 cf^gf]d/0f cfkFgrfxg]; lQmk0f{sygsf]  
 klg pNny kf065 .

; f/ kdf eg]xf]eg]u0fzsf]cf/fwgf  
 pkf; gflj gf sg] sfo{ rfx} aXdfsf] ; l6  
 xf] \rxfx]euj fg]j i0fsf]hut\kl//kfngsf]  
 Joj :yf xf] \rxfx]dxzj]/sf]; xf/sf/l Joj :yf  
 xf] \l; 4 xg ; Sbj . sg] klg bj , uGwj {  
 b]o, olf, /fif; , Clifdlg, /fhf dxf/fhf  
 dglosf]; l6 u0fzsf]cf/fwgf / sXflj gf  
 g6g]b]l6sf]fnf0{cg§ 36gxfzsf]b]b]6fct  
 lbP/ kli6 ul/Psf]5 . jf:tj df gfdgfd /  
 k ePsf u0fz JoQm cJoQm c0feGbf ; Td  
 / cfsfzeGbf l; zfn ePsf]j 0fg ul/Psf]  
 o; v08df xl/ euj fg]n]u0fznf0{; j ffdf,  
 ; j q l; r/0fzln, ; j zlQm ; DkGg ; j sofks,  
 ; j tf{ ; j b]6f dxfg]Vzj / dGgglePsf]5 .  
 To:t} >lu0fz euj fg\; l6sf ; xf/s,  
 ; j kfns, ; j lfs, l; zj gfos / l; zj hgs  
 klg ePsf]j 0fg ; lxt u0fzsf xhf/fGfdxzdf  
 afxj 6f gfd ; f/k0f{5g\ tl nDaff/, l; s6,  
 l; j fggfzs, uhfgg cflb afbz gfdsf]

; lltgaf6 ; Dk0f{clgi6, si6 / bl6af0Fgi6  
 xg]s/f bzfqPsf]5 . pkf; gf v08sf] ; f/  
 cufl8 k]t t ul/Psf]5 . lzj , aXdf, j b]of;  
 h:tf dxfg]z1Qm / b] tTj n]u0fzsf]cf/fwgf  
 u/\$f] u0fzsf] dGq, wfd, tly{ / baf\$sf]  
 Jofj xfl/s pkrf/dhs dxTj a%gkgj]; Gbe{  
 klg o; k] ēdf :d/0flo xg cfp5 .

qml8fv08 o; k/yf0fsf]clGtd v08 xf].  
 o; v08df Ps ; o krkGg cllbofo 5g\  
 o; v08sf] ; f bzxf]u0fzsf]sfzL ku]  
 g/fcts / j b]fcts b]osf]j w u/\$f]; Toolulg  
 36gf, clg 5xft]do/ afxg u0fzsf]sdmf; /  
 b]o / dxfb]o l; Gw\$fa]w u/\$f]q]foulug  
 36gf, uhfgggsf ; kdf d' fsf]j fxg lnP/  
 cj tlof{e0{pkb]z u/\$f]afk/ ousf]36gf  
 / slnoudf w\$]t' gfdn]afXd0fsf ; kdf  
 cj tlof{ePsf]j 0fg ul/Psf]5 . of]j 0fg  
 l; j ofh]aXdfnf0{u/\$f]kf065 . o; v08df  
 cGt/ l; ifoj :txz k]t 5g\ ; t, aXdf,  
 gf/b, l; j hlsf alrsf]; jfb, j ftf{/ k]gaf6  
 qml8fv08sf] l; j ifo cufl8 a9\$]f] kf065 .  
 >lu0fzsf] sfzlofqf j 0fg ; Gb/ b]M65 .  
 elQm uf]j dol tyf tTsfn knnbflogl ; fwgf  
 zlQm ePsf]k] ē klg pNny o b]M65 . o;  
 qml8f v08df sfzlsf / fhf wdKfns /  
 Gofok] § /fHo zf; g ug] l; j f]f; sf]  
 P]txfl; s b] klg oxFFrlrf / x\$f]5 .

o; } v08sf] csf] dxTj k0f{ k1f  
 :j fgbej gsf]j 0fg 5 . :j fgbej g l; j gfos  
 nf\$sf]lbJowfd xf]. of] u0fzsf]wfd xf].  
 o; df dfqj hlj gsf] ult xg ; Sg] s/f  
 atf0Psf]5 . o; af6 s]:ki6 xG5 eg]olb  
 >4f l; zjf; elQm / ; dkffsf]efj eP/ sg]  
 klg tflTj s s/fdf nfUg] kphg xG5 eg]  
 p; n]:j fgbej g k]t ub5 . dgf] ]flgs,  
 bfz]gs / elQik/s cyff ; j fgbej g eg\$]  
 To:tf] 7fpFxf] hxfFuP÷ku]k15 cfkrhfo{

cfgGb xG5 . cfgGb :j fut / cflut s/y  
 xf]lj sl0f{>lu0f]; Da4 ; :stefifdf lga4  
 czsf]; lng / j :tk/s zAbfg] fb -ln6/n  
 6f:n] g\_ n]; fjt efiff -; :st efiff sf]  
 ; Gb] / clekfonf0{nlloefiff -gkf]nlf efffdf  
 ; dlrt z kdf k|t t ul/Psf]5 . o; kf/sf]  
 cg] fbdf kgM ; hgfTds snf -l/lqPl6e  
 cf6{ \sf]klg k|tlj Da kf0G5 .

o; stdf plNnlvt kf]syg cg' f/  
 j gsf]l wd]fnfdf pkf; gf/t zlQmdftf  
 nl]nf]lsf cfzlj f], pTk]off / cf1fg' f/  
 ; Dkfb] tyf cg] fbs 9sf] pT; fx zlQm  
 lnP/ @)^! ; fnbj]v o; u]y ; DkGgtfsf  
 nflu h6g' v6g' ePsf]xf]. pxf]b]lsf  
 lbJo cf1fn]lg]f ultdf cfn:o/xt eP/  
 oqf]lj zfn u]y tof/ ug]ePsf] ale]G5 .  
 o; df h; /l eldsf v08 tof/ u/] ; n]g  
 ul/Psf]5]l To; sf]clWoogaf6 kf]j l]ldfwj  
 9sf]ndf kf]j l]lo kf0G5 . pxf]f zf:qlo  
 dd{af]u/] To; sf]; xl ; ^nf]:j z k kf7s  
 ; dlf /f]stfsf ; fy k|t t ug]lj n]f0f  
 lfdtf kf0G5 . pxf]f]j f]snf / j f]s] ätf  
 em]nsG5 . lj ifoj :t]f]kl/zl]ng ug]t]f]j s  
 s/fsf]; ~ro ug]{Sg]/ ; l-rt t]j nf0f  
 dd]w/ agfpg ; Sg]dw]s/ j l]Q -lj Pl]Rob  
 kf0G5 . ; ^s]nt ; fdullsf]joj l:yt z kdf  
 kf]w ug]zlQm / lgk0ftf klg b]vG5 .  
 k|t]ts/0fsf] cfl]rton] ubf{o; s[t]sf]  
 eldsfv08 hg kf]f/n]zl]f kf]lif]sf]  
 lgwf]of / lj efhg ePsf]5, To; n]cfwlgs  
 cg' Gwfg k]l]st / k]ts ; Argf k]l]tsf]  
 cgkd pbfx/0f k|t t ePsf]5 . o; /l lj rf/  
 ubf{j l]ldfwj 9sf]n kf]l]s, kf]lj lws /  
 lzNkz]l]sf lqj l]f xg]xG5 . o; u]y/Tgdf  
 o; kf]f/sf]lqj l]f bz]lo dfq xf]g 8a]nsf  
 dfg]nfos 5- :tl]t, cfVofg / JofVofgsf]  
 nl]nfdo zltn gbl]f . ; km dx; d]l]fs

/ ; km l; kfn'cg] fbs ; flxTo; ;f/df bhé  
 xG5g\ o:tf bhé JolQm oluf]l; Dd lr/  
 :d/0flo xG5g\ o:t}kj l]Q cuflg cu] /  
 ePsf kf= 9sf]nsf] ; B kf]Zodfg  
 lg0f]l; Gw]sf]cg] fbn]klg tdf]d wdf]yful  
 g]fnlefi]l hut]f]k/d pksf/ xg]j zj f;  
 l]ng ; lsG5 .

>l u]f]k/f0fsf]pkfb]tf cg] kf]f/sf]  
 5 . of]k/f0f ePsf]n]o; df dxVofg, cfVofg,  
 pkfVofg, n3c]Vofgsf]lj zfn ; /f] / 5 .  
 dxfc]Vofg; Et eP/ l]engf, dl; gf v08  
 cfVofg cem]cg]Vofgsf]le]dsf a9]u0/x]f]  
 cfVofgsf]-l]m]; g\_ oludf o; af6 kf7sn]  
 cg] pT]s07f kf]f ug]{Sb5g\ klZrdl  
 hut]f]lj äfg]f kf]l]f cfo] ; :st / ; :st[tsf]  
 ; dfhn]lbPsf]s]xn]klg lfo gxg]cfVofg  
 ; flxTo g]xf]e]g]k] E o:t}k]f0faf6 lglb]6  
 ePsf]xf]. ; :stefifdf lga4 kf]f]fx]df  
 lglxt cfVofgsf]lap j l]bs ; flxTofdf klg  
 kf0G5 . Toxl j l]bs ; flxTosf cfVofgsf  
 alhnf0{ af]4s / sf]kl]gs hndnn]  
 j f]nd]ls, Jof; , sf]lnbf; cfl]b ; :st  
 dxfs]l]n] ; ; f]f/sf 1fg]kkf; kf7sn]  
 lh]gbulel/ t]k]t xg]lj zfn af]4s afnl /  
 x]bosf]x]l/ofnl tof/ u/]f xg]o; kf] Edf  
 kf]f]faf6 Psfl]t/ dfgj x]bosf] s]s]t] /  
 x6]x6]sf]zdg / cfk]t{xG5 eg]csf]t/  
 kf]o]s cfVofgaf6 ; f]t xg]gl]t, bz]g, Joj xf/  
 tyf 1fgsf s/]fx]sf]klg dgf]l]g]sf ; fy  
 kf]k]t xG5 . kf]f]t/ flxTosf]dxQd pknlAw  
 eg]sf] dgf]l]g]sf ; fy prRtd bfz]l]gs  
 r]gf kf]k]t ug]{xf]. kf]o]s syf]oyfaf6  
 hl]gbol s/f kf]k]t xg] dfu]bz]g ldNg'  
 c; To, xflg / cksfo]f6 ; f]wf]l kf]k]t xg]  
 klg xf].

Ps; o krk]g cl]lofo ePsf]o; dxfsfo  
 >l u]f]k/f0fsf]5ofnl; f]c]l]ofnf0{s]l]b]o

tflTj s l j ifout cWofosf ḡ kdf lNg  
 ; lsG5 . o; cWofodf ; x; gfdwf/l u0fzsfsf  
 j 0fg 5 . kloj gfdaf6 u0fzsfsf r/l/q,  
 Joj xf/, ?lr, nlnf / sfo{; Da4 cfVofgsf]  
 ; l xG5 . h; /l dxfcfVofgsf] Jof;  
 l j Zj sf ; a} k\$fsf j f^Alosf ; l6fsf  
 ; fk]ftfdf cgkd / clatlo 5g\To; y/l  
 j f^Alosf ; dfl6\Jof; sf] l j /f6 ; Argfnf0{  
 bl6ut ug{; Sg] lfdtf ctGt}bhē s/f  
 xf]. o: tf]bhē / b:s/ sfof cu] / xg'  
 kf=j fldfwj 9sfnsf]c; ffw/0ftf xf]. o; df  
 : j od\kf= 9sfnsf s] ; j lsf/ ug{xG5 eg  
 zlQmdftfsf]ze\5fn]of]; Dej ePsf]xf].  
 j f:tj df hlj g hlt prrtf / l j zfntfsf]  
 ktl s xf] Tolt glrtf / ; a} l0ftfsf]ktl s  
 klg x]. o; lx; fan]o; s[tfs]; Dkfbg /  
 cgj fb ug{khlflj lw v08 / dxfTDo v08sf  
 l j lzi6 czsf] ; dfofhg ug{ dfdhl s/f  
 xf]og .

>lu0fz k/f0fdf lglxt u0fzsfsf r/l/q,  
 cnflss / l j :dosf/l 36gf, s7f] tk:of /  
 pkf; gf, clezfk j /kflkt, hlj g Joj xf/  
 cflb l j ifo / 36gfsx\_ cfhs] j :tj fbl,  
 j l flgs / oyfyk/s oludf ckTofl/nf h:tf  
 nflu5g\ o: tf ckTofl/nf s/f k/f0fdf xgaf6  
 :j feflj s /x:o vN5 . >ldb&fuj tdf :j o  
 Jof; sf]syg s]5 eg]syf, pksyf cflb  
 ; a} j rf]l j el't xg\ j fulZj /lsf gfgfdgfs  
 xg\j flhfn xg\oyfy{xf\gg\ oyfy]tf /  
 k/dfy{o t cledlQmt/ nflu]kof; x]. o; sf]  
 nflu dgflj gfbfsf ; fy dgMkl/j tg u/fP/  
 k/dfy{o; l4 kflt ug{1fgfgzf; g, tkZrof{  
 / sd\Qmsf]sdl ePsf]dfgj ; dfhdf o;  
 lsl; dsf kf]fl0fs cfVofgsf6 ; vb hlj gsf]  
 dfu{k] :t xg ; S5 . oxl cleg]on]syfsf]  
 ; ~hfn / r/l/qsf] l j zfn rdtsf/ k|t' t  
 ePsf]b]vG5 .

c7f/ pkky/f0fx\_ d\lo]u0fz k/f0f clGtd  
 pkk/f0fsf] x]. o; h] of] pkky/f0f el/s]  
 pk; xf/ ePsf]lgisifdo k/f0f xf]. h; /l  
 >ldb&fuj tdf ; a} k\$fsf c7f/]dxfk/f0fsf  
 k] E / lgisif{k|t' ePsf 5g\To; }u/l  
 o; pkky/f0fdf klg ; tTsdf/ gf/l; x cflb  
 ; oj 6]k/f0fsf tflTj s lgisif{oxffkf0G5g\  
 u0fz k/f0fnf0{j gfos k/f0f elgof]/ clxn]  
 u0fz k/f0f g)k\lnt 5 .

### lgisif{

u0fz k/f0fsf] gkfnl cgj fb u/] kf= 9sfnsf]cf\gf]l j atf ejf fgj fbdf dfq xf\q cgj fbsf w] }k\$fsf/df k\zg ug\Psfsf]5 . uB z\ldf gkfnl nlo efiffdf cgj fb ePsf] u0fz k/f0f ; j { ffw/0f wd\k]f0f ; flf/ gkfnl ; dfhdf cj Zo klg rf; flbf]u\y a\g\\$. o; df 5f0fgj fb 5 .

oxffZAbfg] fbsf]cfgof; ld7f; kf0G5 . To; y/l tf]ko{vhpgsf nflu ; f/ ; fgbles cgj fb klg ul/Psf] b]vG5 . oxl ; f/ ; fgbles cgj fbn]u0fz k/f0fsf]dd{/ /x:o nlo efiff gkfnl df cgj fb h:tf]s]qd geP/ df]ns 9E\\$; hgfsf]kf/fn]vh\\$f]5 . To; h] ; flt efiffsf kb kbfj nl j fsoj f0lnf0{kglM ; hg u/] gkfnl ; xl ; fFf]cy\df 9flnPsf] 5 . ; :st tT; d zAbx\_ &)÷\*) k|tzt oyfj t\kdf gkfnl efiffdf vf; u/l o; p0/cfwigs olug -; g\! (\$% b]v otf gkfnl efifl n\o s\o \kdf k\lnt 5g\ To; }gkfnl k\lnt ; :st tT; d zAbx\_ ; kfRo lk\ / ; fy\\$ klg e0/x\\$f 5g\ o; cy\df ; :st sf]gkfnl efiffdf ul/g]cgj fb cgh\df cgj fb xf]. o; sf]plrt af\vuDo / k\lnt \kdf o; df b]vG5 . o; k\$fsf] cgj fbn]kf]fl0fs tTj sf]; xhtfk\\$ , af\y xG5 . kf]fl0fs tTj eg\\$f]0ltxf; sf]; j \k / ; Gbe\\$f] af\y ug{ x]. kf]fl0fs tTj s}

; Gbe&f b] bfgj / dfgj sf]wfld§ k\$[t /  
 k] [Qsf] klg cg§ : j {ksf] hfgsf/l ug{  
 xf]. o; }tTj sf ; xfotfn]; du|ef/t j if§f]  
 lj/f6 j ftfj /0fsf] 1fg klg o; k\$[f/sf  
 cglbt u{yaf6 ug{: lsG5 . ; dfhzf:qlo  
 cllboogsf lglDt g]fknldf cglbt u0f]k/f0f  
 pkoQm; fdull aGg uPsf]5 . oxffaxhf\$sf  
 j xw/ftnsf axh{l/qsf] /f]s lrq0f 5 .  
 h; df 1fg / dgf]j gfb kf0G5 . b], bfgj ,  
 dfgj , uGwj { sl6, ktE / j xhlj s t]j sf]  
 lj/f6 : j {ksf]cf]g)dft&fifffsf]g]fml ; Dks{  
 efifffsf dflloaf6 o; df cj ut ug{: lsG5 .  
 o:tf u{ysf]c]lboogn]kf7ssf]r]gfsf]  
 w/ftn km/ flsnf] aGb} uP/ st{oafl/ xg]  
 ub§ . u0f]k/f0f clgt d k/f0f xf]; f/et  
 {kdf o; eGbf cufl8 c7f/ dxfk/f0f / ; q  
 pkk/f0fdf atf0Psf dhet tflTj s s/fx{  
 o; u0f]k/f0fdf k]t ul/Psf 5g\ To; j ]  
 o; sf]; j flws, kf]f0fs, P]txfl; s, ; flxltos,  
 ; dfhzf:qlo / j ftfj /0f]o j ]flgs dxTj  
 /x§f]5 . o; df lglxt lj ifoj :tsf]; f:s[t  
 dxTj prrt d 5 . o; s[tn]; :st  
 j fa]dosf] lj sf; e/0fkf]f0f ug§f ; fy}  
 ; f:s[t ts dNo / dxQfsf]klg lb]bzg u/]f]  
 kf0G5 . g]fml ; dfhdf ; j f]k/ cf:yf,  
 lj Zj f; , >4f elQmsf kyd s]b] k-h /  
 k/df/ fllo ePsf u0f]sf]kf]f0fs dxTj nf0{  
 lj afg]v ; j { fwf/0f n]y9 ePsf g]fml  
 kf7s ; dlf g]fmllefifdf cgj fb u/]f]  
 kf]f0fs 8f= j fldfwj 9sfnn]Hofb}7hf] .  
 ; nf§f]sf/ ug§Psf]5 . dxfg\k0o cfhg  
 ug§Psf]5 . /f16&fiff / dft&fifffsf]; d]f  
 ; j f cf/fwgf u/] o; sf]pTyfg / lj sf; df  
 dxTj k0f{sf]o{ug§Psf]5 . x/] b]6sf]faf6  
 Jof; kysf pt; fxl / k]1s klys j fldfwj  
 9sfn wGoj fbsf ; kfq x]gxG5 . o:tf  
 olf]tsf/l lr:/yfol sf]o{df pxf]f]ult  
 lgj f]v / lj :t] ug{: j od\u0f]zsf]cfzlj f]b  
 ; bf ; j kf /lx/xg]5 .

hxf]Dd j ]bs ; gftg wd{ bz]sf]s/f  
 5]To; sf]lr/ :yf]oTj sf nflu o; k\$[f/sf  
 cglbt kf]f0fs u{ysf] lj z]f dx]j /  
 pkfb]tf /xG5 . cfhsf]oludf wd{ ; :st  
 / k]l]c]l]d bz]sf ; DaGwdf cg§f]F  
 lh1f; k]sf k]gx] t] Psf 5g\ cgle1tf  
 / cg]l]f]sf sf/0f tl k]gx] cg0l/t g}  
 eP/ /x§f]5g\ ; :st efifffdf lglxt s/fx{  
 ; :st[sf]af]lj gf hf]g a%g ; ls]x]gg\  
 o; sl7g kl/l:yltdf cgj fbsf] dxTj  
 ; j t]M; 4 xG5 . cfh lbg b]gf / /ft r]b]gf  
 u/l lelqPsf]lj wd{ ; lj b]zL ; :st[sf]rfkn]  
 xfd] ; :sf/ ; :st[t, k/Dk/f, wdf{/0f /  
 shfr/0fdf hg k\$[f/sf] pk]ff, lt/:sf/,  
 lg/k]ftf / pbfl; gtf cf0/x§f]5, Tof]gZro  
 g]xfdf]cfo{/ ; :st efifflga4 wd{ ; :st  
 / pRr dfgj lo Joj xf/k]tsf]7hf]vtl xf].  
 o:tf] vtlnf0{ s] s:tf] pkl]n] kl't{ ug{  
 ; lsG5 eGg]lj s/fn l:yltdf klg o; cglbt  
 u0f]k/f0fn]cj Zo klg cfwf/ k]fg ug§  
 eGg]d]f]lj Zj f; 5 .  
 ♦♦♦

tkf0G5]lghl:t/af6 k\$flzt xg]bfloTj 'nufot c]o ; flxltos klqsf]x{ k9]g§Psf]5 <  
 /rgf, cleJolQm efg; h]x, /lzd, j ]gf, xdf]k?iffy{ gfb-laGb' zf/bf, r]goHof]t, j lgtf,  
 hgdt, pGog, au/, tGg]l, j ]j fg/ j ftf{ dg]f]f, /tg/flwsf, cog, br]fg, clej, zAbfa]s/f,  
 clf/, cGtaf, cfvl%ofn, ; flxto; fu/, k]fkg, zAb; eGg, sf]zsl, 1fgu]sf s/f, lgenf,  
 smkt, j ]hoftl, zAb; Gw, rDks, gfufh] , lxdfnl u/f, lktisf]l, ; flxto Hof]l cflb .

## a; 0i6x; Dem

### ■ lgdfL Jof;

lxh}dfq t xf]Hofg udfPsf zxln] /f] B}j l/tf; fy sfFhL kn} {b}zsf] gfgl bwdfv]af]l nfvf]cfdfx; lxh} kj f] gu/l /Ql ufhl, gh / a}sf] r]f6f]fem sh] qmfl]tsf]ult upf] wtl{cfsfz uGhf0{ tfgfzfxl 9nfpq ouf]bf; tfaf6 b} dQm u/fpg

of]e:df; '-; fd]Ho, 5 cft^s htf; s} 5g\uf0f{oxfPSnf wGwlsf/l cgft 5g\ zfl]tsf]b}zdf cfh zfl]ts}cft]fb 5 d6xldf afh-Aj fFfs}cfh g]fn s] 5 b]f]o ca of]bf c] s]xg ; St5 < slxn] Dd ug[xf]o:tf]; ^si6 ; fdgf a}sf]b}z]n]xfdf] x/] s:tf]lj 8Dagf ^

r]6P el6P s]f]n]6P sfl6P s]t a]f]t xfl]p HoB}s7]g/ss08df / cfot]s]nkgtlt b}zdf kl/j t]g

r] k] kl; gf-v]g, lgwf]f0{r]6l e]6l cf]g}k]f tNofP/ b}zsf]9s]l n]l /fv] hgtfnf0{h]t]sf xf/df ; w] dgkbf]u/l cfk] /hf0Fug{rf]xg]

k]of]dSv ..uof]b]M] egl xfdl lgs}lbg .xfQl cfot] egl 7f]off]t/ k]t; f /x]5 Tof]

l]b]f:j kg cem}b]g]dxfk]x; b]g\ r]7f]xf8sf]6q]f ^of]sg]cf; df 9s]l

k] / r]ds/s/x]5 lallaul w]t{:ofnsf] bfxk]g^a]l ltvf/] 9s]t}5g\rt]fx; nfu]l7^a]l/0{yf]sf k]fgf ls]t'ol gofF tle]bf emg]e0{rsf{ub]5g\glg gt]g kb]5g\dv]n]l7s sf]n]l]s kfb]5g\ l]k]nf]dl7f]pxl af]hl d]vsf]df]gl p]xl pxl afrf, p]xl 9f]f, :j ef] 96]f p]xl g 5 /f]i6@tfsf]./l g sx]frnhsf].n]l g] le]ns]hnkn]dfq}s]kf]km/s k5{/ <

a; ]f]tgsf h]da-d]ql of s]lqs] ; b]g\; a;}sfg v]f]h] w]f]gn]; b]g\ To]qs]w]fn76]fdf ..df5f]df5f]/ Eofu]t]f] u/fpg r]9f]sf x]g]VQm zxln] hgtf ldu]f kf]f x]g]3f] rkfp] d]no k]o]f y]ksf]c; h]sg 5f8]5g\

hgnf0{dg]l]v df]off]fug]; w]f]clg b}z b]tf lbn}b]g]; Rrf JolQm s]g]klg Tof]el8df .5f]5g\k]eg]x]g]c] Zo 5g\ yf]5g\ V To; h]tl cfk]Hanva]b 5g\

P nf]t]qsf]dl7f]:j kg b]f]pg] ; b]g\ k]fn]sf .gofF e]f]olj w]tf] elgg] ; b]g\ lxh]sf]cfh g]tdf] ; k p]6f]eof]lsg < 5ft]df x]t /fv] ; f]Rrl ; f]Rrl l]tdl eg ca nf]slxn]lk]ng]xfdf]d]a]nsf]lbg <

ck'tfnl / lr6Xfdf, bf0hf] clg bfgdf  
/ xb} Ddsf] rTyf] uhfdlsf] 0gfddf  
; Ihn} xft kf/]sf]; Qf-eQf udfgn]  
hgtfsf]k; lgf / lk0{/utsf]; 'f  
ePsf P dbf\ldQ zd5f8fx} ; g  
leNs]; b / 6f0elf ; f8ldf xf0xlndf  
7f\6P/ u/L ; } af/Daf/ lj b\zsf  
ef\hdf df\hdf 8Ab} rh\ld /; /^adf  
knsl 3/3/l p8b}d:tl dfg\z ; g  
lj b\z]k\esf bf; xltxf/fx} ; g  
.b\z 6q\0fp\5ff FeGg]P sktx} ; g  
zlQmsf]dftn]cGwf / af\hfxfx} ; g

P ; j wfg-lgdf\q ug\lh\df ln0\\$g  
Hofnf dfvf]gdf/]k8\\$fpg\z ; g  
le\lnSs ; kgf h:tf]kbn]db-dQ e}  
le\sl a]j f\esf]%j f\c d/6X k/l To; }  
af\w] xh, lgw\\$s sfof\o k; lsg  
/fi6\] ssf ufnf r8\\$fpg\z ; g

c6\flnsf oxfFeJo /ftf/ft 780fpg]  
P lxhf] Ddsf gfy\kh\kf\y\z ; g  
lbpF}/ft kf/] cyjf /ft g}s'l  
Yofn sf9] l; Qf\ ; /sf/l k\of\ysf  
s/f\bf\alnosf uf8l xfsfxfs sbfpg]  
kr\\$f nf\h a] dl{rf\]-8f\fx} ; g  
ck/fw\lx\z nf0\; hfo lb' tf stf  
; Af0f-k':sf/ lb0{pN6)dTofpg]  
/ kfgldflysf]cfk\ll cf\efg]aGg rfxg]  
df65\\$f]vfh cf\\$\\$f P Aj fFf-Itj\j f ; g

dfu/] /fo-; Nnfx ; EfNg k|ta4 e}  
eQfsf]gfpEf Rofkl nfvfEf gfsf laof  
wf\$] lahhlkfgl xfsfxfls ; /f; /  
P j Zofnodf l5g[sn^ls tx; Ü ; g  
; dfltEf b; l; fy}of xTo/f kdfloft  
xEf klg cemjpN6}; f] 7h] sfgg  
; wFnfh krP/-d t lgbff, z4 5'  
ddfly 3f] cGofo eof]7f8] eglsg  
shg]hgft; fd'rIt\$fn; Ü ; g  
  
u/] lJ lw-lgdfq :j fy\$]gsdf lu/l  
; wF; zFlg)ug] vfg] dfq ldnlhhl  
/ Gofofnon]/f\$tf pN6}emg]To; dfly g}  
8qmb]hf0nfUg]P Gofodf/fx; Ü ; g  
  
j iff]v ; wF3G6fFu/f0{nf\$; ]8^a  
sxfFDd eg].nldl-khflsf /ftdf klg  
8af0{hgtfnf0{lq;k6& cGwsf/df  
cf^gf j f; ; bfsfn emndNn tNofpg]  
gsRr/f Ü / P kfkl Ü P cwdl; Ü ; g  
  
c:tJo:t tNofP/ b]nf0{; w\$]/  
sfnf]afbñ j }of0{hgtfsf]lbn\$]/  
:j fy{cfxfnd}d:t g6]f-g6]lx; Ü  
ltdf]of]glg gfa^sl sIt xg]{6h6h}<  
kms]5 eGb5g\vf]f]afx|j if{kukl5  
kms] lbg v}xfdfl]laTbf af0{ g}klg <  
  
56k6f0/x\$]f 5f]f]olQs}cf; -cf; df  
ltvf{dþg't : j kg)e]ef]ef; ofce]ef; df  
  
/fvþf klg 9^a]fdf afx|g}j if{ Ddg  
xþg eGb5g\; f]f] af^a]f]ss' -kr5/  
; lgGyof] b]vof] ; f]f]; To-tYo /xþ Tof]

afx|dfq t s]em8}bf]a/l g}lat]klg  
; fl]erPg, cem}To:sf]sg}b]Mg nlf0f}

P kfgld?j f 0 nf5L 0 / P cN5lx\_ 0 ; g  
na:t/f / kfv08l 0 P cn|R5gx] 0 ; g

em] 0 b]df cfuf] lgef0{zflGtsf]lbof]  
sgadf th] xfn] dfy ; flg] 0 ; g

Ij Zj f; 3ft ef] 7f8} cf; df j h]kft ef]  
df]e^u eof]k]w]f]af]e]sof]  
k]b]f]Hj fnfdv]l km] xfd]x]odf rNof  
dxfk]hosf]csf]rsf]cf] / xG8/l  
aem k]f]De ef]ltdf]ca blbg / fd]l  
Ij j \$-al4sf af]f 0 P ef]f 3" -3fFsf 0  
x6nf ; B/-; :sf/ sx] :j u{klu]klg <  
; Dxflng cem}vfh, r] n}clxn]klg  
lb65ffdf]f s]f; fy klxn]f]fdf u/0  
s; /l eg' < v]af]l 7fpFg]kf]sxff5 / 0

el/af6 s7]0 n8g]lgaf] kz'-lg]dt t  
; lsGg sf]g]yfkg, elgG5 ./fd 0 dfq g}  
eg] aemkrfP/ ufhfdf cl/Efnsf]  
9^u]f xfg]g]nf0{cf0{emg]sf]arfpnf <  
To:tf g/fwdf]f0{pN6}sfv]ahfp]f  
eg]g]g] an]of]:j /n]a? ...v]Rr-a]

eG5g] .kfksf]3f]el/Pk]5 k]b]t50  
ltdf]klg k]b]f]3f]kfksf]k]ksf]ca  
To; h]0i6 ; Dem] a; t]f/ e]g  
ltdf]hg; s]ahf klg :j f0}a9fl/g

♦♦♦

; asf]5fgf]em/L al; bf

■ Ij Zj l; Ubjh

a]v]nsf]ssgl kx/f]hlQs]7l8P/  
h]af]nfdfn]eg]; asf]5fgf]al; bf em/L  
d]f]5fgf]leHof]kf]s]eg' !0

d bz]sf]7]l v]f]g yfn]F  
/ le8fpq yfn]F  
n]sf]df6f]  
hx]f]k]nb] dfnbx cf]K  
k]nb]g]g]n]Rr] / s6x/  
km] lsg b]V5  
tftf]l6gdf al; Psf]cl; gfsf]rf]b  
tftf]df6f]f ufl; ; ff k]f]nf  
lsg b]V5 < lsg b]V5 xF  
lr; f]n]nf0{o:tf]!  
cu]f]df 7]bf7]bf]l]rk6n]  
x]s]f] 8f]of]pgsf]  
b]f]f; f]psf cf]f  
plQv]eg]hf]af]nfdfn]  
.a]v]sf]sd RofltP/ lg  
w]f]tsf]km] k]f6]lg  
gf]ug]t lhp g]xf]  
xft kf]bf cf]f al]5g]\  
; dy/ 8Abf kf]f al]5g]\

a]v]nsf]ssgl kx/f]hlQs]7l8P/  
h]af]nfdfn]eg]; asf]5fgf]al; bf em/L  
d]f]5fgf]leHof]kf]s]eg' !0

♦♦♦

## bfloTj

### ■ ej gxl/ l; lbjh

!= ha hgd s; \$f]kn5 wtl{knb}  
lj sl; t xg hg5g\el f xsl{p7]  
hg hldg hxf5f]kf]fnf]tij ag5  
htg u/ g df6f]o}t bfloTj xg5 .

@= hn kj g ; wfen kf]kn]kf05  
Ct' Ct' E wf/f dP a; fp5f  
k\$ft sft ; hf0{cfytl kn5 kn5  
ehg u/ w/fsf]o}t bfloTj xg5 .

#= dh5 eg oxl xf]hGd5f ldN5 cf  
; he 5 8anl of]k]n]cf]kf:  
/h /ut kih]f]b]p/fnl / 3f6  
geh geh df6f]dVo bfloTj kf5 .

\$= olb dh5 ud]f hGdg]7fpFv0{  
olb xbo d/df aGw' el]6g /f0{  
huhlu; E gftf uf5 of]dfglrq  
cd/ ch/ ufy k5{bfloTj leq .

%= hg hldg h]fsf bfpdf yflk5f  
anhkmt a8fsf kfpdf /flv5f  
el]dt xg updf Pstf p75 kn/  
snlf dn a9f5g\nf]n]dfu{3}l .

= k]n t hgtf xg\rl]sf lbJo cff  
x/; do lgofN5g\sd]f]l rgfvf  
gu/ gu/ df5]b]sf]v]hj f8  
cltzo ha u5f]vN5 lfd}s5f8 .

&= kb r/0f hxf5f]elddf g]o u5g\  
kj g j g ; ' jl ult ; Elt e5g\  
5a5a 5x/fn]:j kg lbG5g\ hf0{  
clxt gu/ df6f]j u{of]b]nf0{.

❖❖❖

## uhn

### ■ nlrf/fh bfxfn

laemfp5f klr; Sof]ufnl cfhef]n  
kfgl xf0g /ut all5 vfnl cfhef]n .

0dfg hdfg dfi; of]x/fp 0dfgbf/  
; Nanfp5g\otfptf hfnl cfhef]n .

; dosfn ; fx]cr]h v/fa ePsf]5  
7u ; fgx] kf]p5g\tfnl cfhef]n .

zflgt t x/f0; Sof]af5l 5 ; Gqf; dfq;  
; Stfl]5g\rl a:g]8fnl cfhef]n .

kih kmNg}5f8]cr]h xg\lauFfdf  
s; l{vf]g}jo:t 5g\dfnl cfhef]n .

❖❖❖

; dLlf

## hlj gofqfdf oj /fh

■ 7fs' zdf{

• **f** lxtosf/ oj /fh kf08] ; flxTos  
 / w/ftndf ; kl/lrt gfd xf]. @)^\*  
 ; fn h] @ (sf lbg s] p^a] v  
 c3f/vfldf hgdgePsf oj /fh kf08] \$f  
 lktfsf] gfd xl/k] fb / cfdfsf] gfd  
 lj i0f] df/L kf08] xf]. cy] f:qdf PdP=,  
 alPn= / alP8-sf] clboog ug] Psf oj /fh  
 kf08] h] k] f; g ; DaGwl ; fj h] lgs glt  
 lj Zn] of, lj sf; k] f; g ; fj h] lgs k] f; g  
 / ; fj h] lgs sfo] sf] Joj :yfg, k] f; gsf  
 s] k] cfodf ; DaGwdf n] /rgfx\_ n] g] Psf  
 5 eg] ; flxTosf] lf] df ; fgl -pkGof; \_  
**xdf** slj tfx\_ -slj tf; ^a] k\_ ,  
**cdf** sfo] qsf cf] e] tx\_ -ofqf; :d/0f sf  
 ; fy} cg] slj tf, Psfa] sl, ; :d/0f cf] lb  
 k] flzt /x] f 5g\ . g] fnl efif-; flxTosf]  
 lf] df of] ubfg u/] fkt tGg] l] k] tef ; Ddfg  
 @)^\*, bfe] fg k] tef ; Ddfg @)^!, g] fn  
 ; Ddfg @)^! / /f16] f kbs @)^! af6  
 ; Ddfgt x] g] Psf] 5 . ef/t, kfls:tfg,  
 h] kfg, 0G8] f]; of, yf] OnofG8, :k] , ; eQm  
 /f] Ho cdf] sf, lh] dafa] rlg cf] lb /f16] s] f  
 e] of ug] Psf] 5 .

; flxTosf lj lj w lj wfdf snd rnfp] b  
 cfpg] ePsf oj /fh kf08] \$f] lf] cln lj :t] t  
 /x] f] 5 . k] f; lgs lf] df Ps of] o, 0dfgbf/  
 Jo] Qm] j sf] k] df ple] ePsf kf08] \$f]  
 h] l] gofqf s] :tf] lyof] / /Xof] eGg] lh] 1f; f  
 d] fpg / cf] k] a; \$f] ef] f] lf] s] :tf] lyof]  
 / s] :tf] 5 eGg] kf7sx\_ s] lh] 1f; f d] fpg

pxf] hg; d] f csf] s] tsf] k] df  
**hlj g] b] qf / cg] e] t** ; :d/0f sf] k] df  
 Nofpg] ePsf] 5 . tGg] l] k] fzg] f/f @)^\*  
 ; fndf k] fzg] df Nof0Psf] o; k] tsdf  
 oj /fh kf08] h] lj lj w ofqf; E ; Da4 eGf  
 k] lg h] l] gofqf; E ; Da4 /x] b] y] f] e] f] s] f  
 s] /fx\_ nf0] /7x] f] gla/f0] /Vg] ePsf] b] M5 .  
 of] ; :d/0f x] b] f] eGg dg nflu] 5 -  
**a] nosfn] lgsf] cfef** ; D] mgfdf pb] fp] 5  
**Iz] lffsf] Ho] l] tdf /Db] ouaf] u/fp] 5 .**  
 p] xl 3/, p] xl uf] , j grp/ xf] p] xl  
 p] xl ; :sf/ ef] efif d] lgd] h] ef] p] xl .  
 ; fbf h] g pRr lj rf/ ePsf Jo] Qm] j sf]  
 h] l] gsxf] gl eg] k] lg x] 5 **hlj g ofqf /**  
**cg] e] t** . oj /fh kf08] :j o+pRr cf] kbdf  
 /x] ; j fdf nflu/x] g] ePsf] Jo] Qm] sf] k] df  
 ; dfhdf kl/lrt x] g] x] 5 . p] xf] f] ; fdflhs  
 / j ] fl/s of] ubfg ; a] f nflu k] ] offsf]; f] ;  
 a] g ; S5 . p] xf] cf] k] g] f] n] y] gl] f/h] gdf  
 ef] f] s, cg] e] t u/ ] f lj ifoj :t] hf0{  
 ; :d/0f f] ds k] df Jo] Qm ug] Psf] 5 .

**hlj g] b] qf / cg] e] t** ; :d/0f eq s] n  
 cf] k] g] s] f dfq 5] g] ; dfhleq /x] f k] f,  
 k] dk/f j f k] f ngm] 0{s] n] f] ds z] l] df cf] k] g]  
 n] y] gl] f/f ; h] pg] k] f; ug] Psf] 5 .  
 cf] he] b] f \$) .%) j if{klxn] f] g] k] fnl h] g,  
 p] f] 0a; f0 Pj + dfhdf /x] f k] f ngx\_ clxn]  
 cf] p/ cf] k] g}; f] fgn] f0{; b] fpg] xf] eg] k] lg  
 cf] Zro{ df] g ; S5g\ 3/3/sf k] m k] n

a]rGgYof] b0{lg ḡ koffsnf]l3p kf0Gyof]  
 dfb/ b]bf cfZro{nf]yof]—cfbeGbf klg  
 tlg5s kg] a]f ePsf] 5 . sltko s'f  
 gkTofpg] vfnf klg xg ; S5g\ To; ḡ  
 klg **hlj glbfqf / cgel't** ; #:d/0fleqsf  
 s'fx\_ klnsf w] s'fx\_ nf0{ hg; dlf  
 Nofpg]kpf; u/]f] 5 . do kl/j tḡzln  
 5 . To; df klg gkfnsf]kl/j tḡ w]}l56f  
 ePsf]cgej ; a]f0{ePsf] 5 . kl/j tḡ  
 ; dosf 36gxfx\_ nf0{ Demgf ub]n]g]qmddf  
 s]L s'f cufl8k5fl8 xg] eP klg oyfy{  
 36gxfx\_ df cfwfl/t eP/ n]vPsf] s'f  
 k\$ fzgsf] qmddf cf^gf] cftdlgj b]gdf  
 eGgePsf] 5 . csf]s'f o; n]cf^gf]kl/ro  
 dfq glbP/ ; fdflhs oyfy{ lfnf0{pb]fl6t  
 u/]f]s'fnf0{o; /L egxG5 ; flxTosf/ oj /fh  
 kf08]-.d]f]hlj g ofkgsf]kl/ro dfq glbP/  
 d hGd]ksf] ; dfhsf sltko klfx\_ sf]  
 lrgf/L ; d] lbg5 eGg]d]f]lj Zjf; 5 . d  
 hGd]ksf]ufpF/ ; dfhsf]0ltxf; sf]Pp6f  
 lglZrt sfnv08sf]; d] kl/ro lbg]xgfn]  
 klg k]t' t k:tssf] k\$ fzgnf0{ d] 7h  
 pkn]aws}; kdf lnPsf] 5' ———

; flxTosf/ oj /fh kf08]eg]f]k] a]n  
 x]f{k]f] ; klg cf^g] 7fpF cf^g] ufpF3d]h:tf]  
 cgel' xG5 / dgf efj gf o; /l t/a]nt  
 xG5g\-

**oyfy]f] w/fleq 3d]f] 5g\s'fx\_**  
 ; Eo; #:s[tdf afRg] efj gfsf s'fx\_ .  
 ; Jf]k]f] ; dfPsf] n]vsl :j ḡ kdf  
 cfk] 3d]g uP e]f]5, e]f]5 z]b]kdf .  
 ; flxTosf/ oj /fh kf08]f] **hlj glbfqf**  
 / **cgel't** ; #:d/0fdf pgG; f7l z]lif]sf  
 lga]wsx\_ /x]f 5g\ ; fgf]pd]b]v cfk]n]

e]f]f]f s'fx\_ h:tsf]To:t} /fv]f]cgel'  
 xG5 . uNdl, c3f]vffL, kfNkf, :of^hf cyf]t  
 n]Dagl / u08sl If]df af]ng] z]bx\_  
 -If]lo zAb\_sf]kpf] k]t dfqfd ePsf]  
 b]vG5 . vfgklg, /xg; xg, af]h]rfnl /  
 ; #:s[t k/Dk/fsf s'fx\_ sf; fy]To; a]f]sf  
 e]f]f]hs cj :yf / z]f]fs cj :yfsf] 1fg  
 o; af6 cj Zo kf0G5 .  
**cf8Da/ st}5g g ToxfF5 bVlkg**  
**p]ePsf] :j o+h] 5 To; d} 5 ; Vlwg .**  
**hGd]f] 8hfP/ sd{f] k]ofpg]**  
**ubf{ g}; a kf0G5 sfd xG5 ; x]fpg].**

o; df cfk]f]ufpB/sf s'f, tf]sflns  
 cj :yf, z]j sfnf df]ufpPsf k] a]n, upf]f  
 ePsf l] Bfnosf]cj :yf, ??If] / t]f]lxj fsf]  
 e]f]f, k9g] ; dodf sf]7df8f]f] a; f0,  
 eftef; f Pj +5j f5t]sf s'fx\_, rf8kj {  
 wf]lenf]ml kl/j f/, l] Zjf; , gf6s k]bzg],  
 @)^ ; fnsf] ; Demgf, cGofosf] l] /f]/  
 l] j \$zln dflg; x]af6 kfPsf] ; x]gel't,  
 aj f]f ul/Psf]/fhgllts ; l]qmtf, shtsf]  
 l] /f]/, k:t ts k\$ fzg; DaGwl ; Demgf,  
 lghfdtl ; Jfdf k]j z u/]f]5sf s'fx\_  
 sd{f/l cf]bf]hgsf l] ifo cflb cg]f]F  
 ; #:d/0fx\_ /f]vPsf] 5 . ; fgf] 5f]sf] d]f]  
 ufpB/ lga]waf6 kf]De eP/ sfgg /  
 cy]f:qsf] c]loog tyf @) \$\* ; fnsf]  
 sd{f/l cf]bf]hgsf Ddsf s'fx\_ ; d]b]Psf]  
 5 .

o; /l **hlj glbfqf / cgel't** ; #:d/0fdf  
 ; flxTosf/ oj /fh kf08]hlj gsf]oyfy]f]o{  
 b]vfp/ gkfnsf]cj :yfnf0{klg b]vfpgePsf]  
 5 . To; ḡ]; x]glo sfd ePsf] 5 .

**wDaf/fxl, sf]7df8f].**

## oj f p7f}x}ca l

■ xl/fnfn s8h 'ef/åfh'

hfuf}x}ca nf}keft xg uf] ; a}Skk /fdf]u/l .  
; f/f /fi6<; wF; ' :st xg] ; :sf / /fdf]u/l ..  
/fb}zflgt; kl cnflss ntf, d]l / sfnl em/fF.  
5b{zltnnf klj q yndf, ; Gb] /fdf]e/fF.. ..!..

of}h^unsf cg\$ la?jf, /EL / rEL ; a}.  
of]wtl{e/sf cggt /rgf, /fdf] g/fdf] ; a}..  
h]h]5g\hlt 5g\; a}k\$[tsf] cfigbdf emb5g\  
; fFf]sd{u/] hf]cl3 a9] tl rGbd]f rnb5g\.. ..@..

SRrf hf] / xf]zf]czlgn] cl:t]j lkN; G5 /].  
Ksf ; f] / vflhsf]cnvn] JolQm] emNsG5 /].  
of]f lbJo syf /rffca ; v]U-ojf\_>4f / ; bafj sf].  
af6f]vflgk]of]cggt /; sf] cf:yf / lj Zjf; sf]..#..

hfug{k5{l56}oj f hlt ; a} PsTj sf]efj n].  
hög}k5{höfF; z^nst ge} eft]j sf]rfxn].  
kmög}xg st}sg}; dodf g]tj sf]vhjn].  
cfkm]fdNg ; s]crl]dt agl, xg]5 of]nf\$n]..\$..

; fFf]hf] / xf]zf]dygn] cl:t]j p7nf ha .  
cf^g}af]stf 5/] huf, rDs] hönf ta ..  
xjh{of]blgoffoj f hlt ; a}cfuf]agl blgsf].  
cf^g}kf]vn]; d:t husf] tf]f]agl rldsf] ..%..

yf]f efifofdf gcNem ca nf} :j fldTj g]f]lnf].  
el]g}xg lndl s; ; t sxlf]tj cf^gf]lb].  
>4f kf] e/l vhf xpon]kf/] 7f8f]iz/ .  
rd]rd]rd]s ojf ; w]ceon]nDs] ; öf] / ..^..

cf^g}as{t]n]czfltx/g]of]f lndl g}ag].  
af]bf zablk5]; elst ; an]g]fn cfdf eg]..  
d]f]/fi6<; w]cvl08t /xf] \eg]k]t lff u/].  
cf^g}kf]vn]; zflgt 5/g] ; tsd{g]f]u/]..&..



## cWofld

; dfgtfsf]cy{

■ j; b] pkfllofo 9sfn

**b**'igoflf sltko s'fx<sub>2</sub> o:tf 5g\hb  
s/f a%gdfq kb5 t/ ug{x<sub>2</sub> . /.  
km/ o:tf s'fx<sub>2</sub> klg 5g\hb s'fx<sub>2</sub>  
a%g'klg kb5 / ug{klg kb5 .

/fdfo0fdf o:tf cg\$fcgs/0flo s'fx<sub>2</sub>  
5g\ cfbz\$fc s'fx<sub>2</sub> 5g\ hb s'fx<sub>2</sub>  
k7glo dfq x]0gg\ux0flo klg 5g\ t/  
dxfef/tdf clwsfz s'fx<sub>2</sub> k7glo j f  
:d/0flo dfq 5g\ lglx<sub>2</sub> ux0flo j f  
cg\$/0flo 5g\

/fd / s[0fs}s/f lncf[bj}cf/flo 5g\  
j Gbglo 5g\ >4p klg 5g\ bj }lbo /  
cnflss k\$[tsf klg b]M5g\ t/ /fdsf]  
rl/q cg\$/0flo 5 s[0fsf]5g\ lsg < h; /  
/fdnf0/{fdfo0fdf ..donf k?iffQd /fd/e65g\  
To; /l g) ultfdf .ctf]l:d nf\$] j p) r  
klytlik?iffQdM egl euj fg\>lsl[0f :j or  
egePsf]5 .

t/ xfdln]o:tf dxfldfx<sub>2</sub> sf]rl/q rog  
ug{kbf{lrqf ug{kbf{cg\$/0f ug{kbf{cyjf  
cfkn]hlj gdf ptfg{kbf{ d] xf] /fv] j f  
lj rf/ klofP/ dfq ug{ug{kbf . gq clnslt  
dfq tn lj tn klof eg] yf]} dfq cy\$]  
cgy{eof eg] a%g] s/f ug]/ ug{s/f  
a%gdfq xb uofeg]xfdl lgM Gb] bnbndf  
efl; g ; Qmff. c1fgsf] vf8ndf hflsg  
; Qmffcyjf cfklQsf] e] /ldf rSs/fpg  
ku5f.

To; h] /fds] cfbz{ / s[0fsf] nlnf  
; lhn} E a%g ; lsg]s'fx<sub>2</sub> xf0gg\ xfd  
>tal4 / cgdfq al4e6bf k/sf s'fx<sub>2</sub> xb  
loglx<sub>2</sub> . CtDe/f k]fj fg\wjk5{. plij {f  
a6gk5{. ol s'fx<sub>2</sub> a%gnf0{.

.efj å] + bf soff{ lqmfaf] -g slxfrt\J  
- hubN? cfB >lzs/frfo{

cyft\efj df ; w]fcå] xgkb5 t/ lqmfdf  
slxNo)cå] xgxb5 . pQm plQmsf] cfzo  
/fd/l a%gsf]nflu ; j kyd ej , å] , ca] /  
lqmf - ol rf/ j :t'a%g'h?/l 5 .

dl: tisaf6 l] rf/ lg:s]en]dg of xf]oaf6  
efj ptkgg x65 . To; h]efj eg\$]dgsf]  
pkh xf] OR5f xf] ; jhgf xf].

å] eg\$]b06f xf] hfbl xf] olun xf]  
eþefj xf] pN6f}; N6f] k]qmf xf] Pp6f  
l; Ssfsf]b0kf6f xf] pQ/-bllf0f]b0w]ls/0f  
klg xf]. å] j fb eGfn]cfldf-k/fldf, hlj -  
hut\ k\$[t-k?if ; v-bMv, dfg-ckdfg,  
/fu å] 0Toflb b0j :t'j f l] ifo hgfpq]efj  
; Demgkb5 .

å] sf]pN6f]ca] xf]. To; h]ca] eGfn]  
b06f gePsf] hfþf gePsf] eþefj gePsf]  
Pp6f, s]n Pp6f, Ps j f Psn ; Demgkb5 .  
clg ca] j fb eGfn] å] gePsf] s]n  
Pp6fsf]efj cyft\o]j / j f k/a]dsf]efj  
; Demgkb5 . ; a]lrt cyff rflxFcå] j fb

eGfn]hubn? cfB >l z\$]frfoh]kltkfbg  
ug]Psf]cå}j fb ; Demgkb5 .

lqmf]cy{xf]– sd{j f sfd . 0R5f j f  
clgR5fn]dg, j rg / 0Gbfx{af/f xg]; a}  
lsl; dsf sfd g]lqmf xg\

ctMpQmpQmsf]cfzo xf] xfdln]xd]zf  
efj df cå} xgk5{ t/ lqmfdf slxNo]klg  
cå} xg\eg] . xfdln] ; Demgk5{ – ; a}  
dflg; a/fa/ xg\eg] . t/ xfdln]joj xf/  
ug]5{ – ; a}leGfleGg]5g\eg] . blk:yfg]  
blk, lk08:yfg] lk08 . cfdf cfdfsf]  
yf]sf]f, kTgl kTgl sf]. cfdf kTgl xg\,  
To; h]kTgl cfdf xg\ . ufo{ufo{g}xg5 .  
ufw, ufw g}. nff]g\ff5] nff]g\ff5]g]xg5 .  
:j f:gldfG5] :j f:gldfG5] g}. b] } ; dfg  
slxNo}xg\g\

ælj Bf lj go ; DkGg]af]xdo]ulj xl:tgl .  
zlg r} :j kfs]r kl08tm; dblzg M..E  
– ultf

cyft\; dbzl{k]l08tsf] bl]6df lj Bf /  
lj gon]; DkGg af]xdo]f, xfQl, ss/, rf08n  
; a} Ps} xg\ ltgdf sg} km/s 5g . of]  
lj rf/wf/f xf]cå}j fbl 1fg[lsf]. To; h]hxfFd  
efj gflds klg 5, of]s/f 7ls 5, lansh  
7ls 5 . t/ oxl s/fnf0{a}j fbl bl]6n]xg\]xf]  
eg]cyft\; nfo{sf]f og klfaf6 lqmfTds  
; k lbg]xf]eg]Pp6f dfdhL ss/ / lj Bf  
lj gon]; DkGg af]xdo]f Pp6]xf]f < c; Dej .

clg st}o:tf]klg elgPsf]bj]VPsf]5–  
.dfofdfqlj b-å}då}+k/dfy{M

cyft\å} dfofdo xf]/ k/dfy{; Toj :t'  
cå} xf].

clg km/ st}o:tf]klg eg]f]kf0Psf]5 –  
.åatlofå}eo ej lt .

cyft\bf] f]b]yof]eg] cfkmtf6 leGg b]yof]  
eg]lo; af6 eo xg5 .

.af]fsf]df; 'vfg xg5 eg]ss/sf]lsq  
gxg]k

/ut t ; a]f] /ftf]g}xg5 .

.ux' / uf] / Pp6}xf].

.h; nf0{sf6]klg b]v5 .

.j ; w} s6Dasd\J 0Toflb s/fnf0{efj  
eGb5g\

; j {ej Gt' ; lvGM ; j { ; Gt' lg/fdof .  
; j {eb]of kZoGt'df slZrb\bMvef\hgM .

; anf0{ ; v xf} \ ; a} lg/fdo xf]pmg\  
; a] /fdff] b]y\g\ sf]k klg b]Mvsf eful  
gx]pmg\ ol ; a}pbf/ efj xg\cå} ej  
xg\ of]s/f s]n efj sf]nflu xf] ; Hhgsf]  
nflu dfq]xf].

t/ lqmf < lqmf ; w]å} xg5 . leGfleGg}  
xg5 . b]z-sfn-kl/l:ylt / kfq cg'; f/ lqmf  
xg5 . ux'a]n]xg5, ufb/ a]n}. l; x]n]3fF  
vfg . d]n]df; 'vfg . xfQlsf] cfxf/f  
a]n]xg5, r/fsf]a]n}. To; h]al4dfg\dfG5h]  
; w]kl/j z cg'; f/ kf0nf rfNg'al9of xg5,  
j f-5glo xg5 .

; #f/e/sf dhb' Ps xg\]of]Ps cå}  
efj ePsf]; j {f/f sDolgi6 j f ; f]oj fblsf]  
gf/f xf]. t/ Joj xf/df cyft\sf]f og  
k]fdf eGg]xf]eg]of]s/f xg}; Qm . lsgeg]  
.d08]d08]dlt[e]g]eg]enFk]o\$ JolQm  
leGfleGg]5g\ pg]x{sf ; f]f0 leGg]5g\  
vfFf]leGg]5 . k]o\$ dhb' leGfleGg]5g\

/ xG5g\klg . ol ; a át xg\ c\_ t s]  
 cf^g} xftsf cf^f xfx\_ klg ; a} Ps\_ g;  
 5\_ g\

át j fblx\_ k?if / k\$]t leGgfeGg}dfGb5g\eg]  
 c\_ j fbl rflxPsdfq 0\_ j /, a\_ d of  
 k/dTdf dfGb5g\

cfly\$ ; dfgtfs}s/f ug{xf]eg]klg s]  
 of]s/f xfdln]7fg]h:t} ; Dej xG5 / <  
 ; anf0{xfdln} ; dfg \_kn]afB\_ ; S5fF  
 / < ; a\_ f]plQs}c6fpq]k\_ xB\_ . p:t}  
 cfj Zostf xB\_ . s; h\_ f0{s]rflxG5 <  
 s; nf0{s] < ; a\_ f] rfxgf a\_ nfa\_ n}  
 xG5 . Ps ; dfg ; a\_ f]xB\_ . Pp6f lu\_ l  
 s\_ g]dhb/sf]/ Pp6f /fhf j f /f16kltsf]  
 :t/ j f tna Ps ; dfg ug{s]of]jofj xfl/s  
 xf\_ f / <

; dfgtfsf]cy{/fdf]vh\_ eg]s\_ }klg  
 Joj :yf rfx]; fdflhs xf] \rfx]/fhg]ts,  
 /fdf] xB\_ . o; af6 ; dfhdf lj; ^Nlt /  
 lj s[t k\_ f xG5 . o; n]dflg; sf]dlt klg  
 e|6 xG5, r/q klg e|6 xG5 . To; h\_ ]fdl  
 ; f]f0df ; wfc\_ xgkb\_ , t/ sfdf ubf{eg]  
 c\_ ; f]f0nf0{cl3; fg{xB\_ . a\_ efj nf0{  
 g}sf0fj og ugkb\_ . /fhglltdf sfdf ug\_ ]  
 cem lj zifu/] ; fdoj fbsf] gf/f lbqjh] of  
 s/fnf0{eng\9l dxTj lbgkg]b]V65 . To; h\_ ]  
 ; dfgtfsf]; xl / ; Ssnl cy{a%gnf0{xfdln}  
 oxl ; Denig'/fdf]xf\_ f - ej f\_ +, bf sbf\l  
 lqmfaf\_ g slxfrt\

xI/M ç tI; t\

## hlOf{

### ■ nIntf bfifL

aff/x\_ cfdf Ü  
 3/L/L d[0'; E n8\_ }  
 denwf/df 5 8^uf  
 8Ab}clg pqf\_ }.

emf dl7f ; kgfx\_ df  
 ; wfcndln65'  
 km5-km5' eG5'  
 ; wfem//xG5'.

cfzfsf kvf\_ 5g\7hf  
 lj Zjf; d5{x/38l  
 nv{fp5'; wfcdcf Ü  
 tj f\_ f]x6\_ g s; y/l .

efluof]qm' lgolt  
 slj sf]sb/ xB\_  
 ; Rrf ; 16f sxfr5g\slxn]vfi[hB\_ .

d/k15 dfq}oxfF  
 ; Ddfg /fdf] ul/G5  
 afF] Dd efj gfd  
 dfq}lj ifo 5l/G5  
 efd}aff/x\_ ; wf  
 3fpdf dndf 5/]  
 clunB\_ lz/ d]f]  
 ; u/dfyf ag].

slxn]nfl5 auFd  
 6f9f-6f9f st}  
 ; fx}hlOf{eP cfdf Ü  
 kf0g rogsf]lgb st}Ü  
 a'gu/, sf7df8f}+  
 ♦♦♦

## syf

aofg

■ kd cfen

d]

tlg ef0 5f]fdwlo] Pp6f 5l§P/  
3]hd u/l a; \$f]5 . Pp6f d\$nfq  
el; Psf]5 . h; sf]v\$bva/ gcfPsf]  
kGw]j if{laTof]. w]; dokl5 hGd\$]sf]sf]5f]  
5f]fnf0{x\$]f]g d]l / d]l >l dtln]lg§s}  
b]M vksf] 5f]hGdb]sdhf] lyof]. la/fdl  
e0/xGyof]. wfdl emf]sf] km]sk]fs,  
k/]lxtx]sf]; Nnfx cg; f/ ux zflGt ub;  
a]naNn l]Bfnodf egf{ug[pd]sf]ePsf]  
xf]. p; sf bf]h]x]n]w] k]9]g\ ufp]f Pp6}  
:sh 5 . lg]gdf]wolds tx ; sl]5 6f9f  
/fv] k]9]pg]cfly]x]; ot ku]g . b0{5f]fn}  
alr]f k]9f0 5f8]. t/ sf]5f]sf kfnfdf  
ufp]f :shdf klg P; Pn; l; Ddsf] k]9f0  
xg] ePk]5 p; n]Tox]f] P; Pn; l kf;  
u/]sf]xf]. ufp]f ; fyf]0 0nfd Sof]k;  
k]9]lyP . p; s}OR5f cg; f/ C0f sf]9}  
0nfd k]7fPF. w]; k]9]hf, hflu/ vfnf,  
a9] sfndf ; v; t kf]nfn . t/==

PSlbz va/ cfof]– 5f]f]0nfddf 5g .  
lk]bddf k]x]ln]kq]sf]klg \$ dlxgf eP5 .  
g lr]7l g va/ . x]ldf a]Qf ePsf]; s]sf]kft  
; l 5f]sf]va/ ufoj ePk]5 . p; sl cfdf  
; tf]ug]yfnl . sf]5fnf0{v]h] Nofpg]k]of].

b]df ; z:q l]b]k]m]f]lyof]. ufp]f  
dfcf] fblx] u/la b]M]sf]; Qf Nofpg]eGb}  
lx]y]. bZdg]nf0{; l]ofpg] ufp]f]; fy lbg'  
k]of]eGb}; y]fsl ug]hf0{w]sl klg lb]y].  
s]ln] g]k]fnl ; j]fx] a] ahfb] cfp]y].  
dfcf] fbl sfo]tf]f]v]f]l uy]. t/ ; 0]j  
sf]5f]5f]f]o; l dfcf] fbl]sf]sfo]tf]{eP/

lx]B]f]eGg]dnf0{j zj f; nfuj . ; fgf]pd/df  
lg§s]8/kf]lyof]. ; f]em k/k]5 aflux/ lg:sg}  
8/fp]f]. lk]bddf/af6 p8]a]cfPsf]va/n]  
xfdl a]9fa]lsf]ef]s lgb]v]l; lbPsf]lyof].  
a9] sfndf ; v b]hf eg] b]M u/] k]g  
k7fPsf]5f]f]o; l a]Qf ePk]5 ca s; l  
aff]hf eg] 8/ 5p-5fpdf ; b]yof]. Ps  
laxfg ; fgf] emf]hf le/] d ; b/d]sfdf/lt/  
lx]B]. ufp]Faflx/ h]f] klg d]fcf] fblnf0{  
; f]gk]g]. ufp]f]0Grfh]f]3/df s]f]lyPg .  
tNnf] ufp]f] Pp6f 5f] sfo]tf]f]f0{e]f].  
. lk]bddf a:g] alxgl la/fdl 15gV]j x]g  
lx]B]f]. 0Grfh]f]f0{e]6gF. va/ ul/lbg".

psnf]af6f]f] hlp un] lx]B]g ; lsgF.  
kgf] lk]p]f]Ps lbg e/ nufP/ ; b/d]sfdf  
cf0ku]f ; b/d]sfdf cfP/ klg s; nf0{e]f]g]j  
s; n]d]f] 5f]fsf] va/ elg b]hf < k]x/l  
sf]f]hodf ; f]g uPF. pN6}x]sfP/ k7fP–  
. l]tdf]f]f] sxf]f]f]5 < xfdlnf0{y]xf 5g .  
l]tdl klg cft]a]sf/l lsQfdf 5f]s Sof xf]<  
lk]08 vfg]a]h]fdf h]h]fdf a:g]xf]<

k]x]ln]o: tf]j rg nfPk]5 d lg/fz eP/  
ahf/el/ eft]f]f]PF. ufp]f]15d]ln]; Nnfx  
lb]Py]. kqsf/nf0{e]f] ; a}s/f eGg".  
d kqsf/ v]f]b]uPF. ; f]emt/ Pshgf; E e]f  
eof]. kl/ro lbPk]5 cf]g]b]v] f]la; f]PF.  
pgn]k]f; ug]j rg lbP . ; fgf]8fo/ldf s]k  
l6k]f klg u/]. ca af; a:g]; d:of k]of].  
alxgl gft]sf dlxn] PSn}al:yg]not}nfuf].

csf]6s 5f]fsf]kn]f]lnP/ ; b/d]sfdf  
cfpg" eGg] dfgj clwsf/ sfo]tf]{ ; Nnfx  
lyof]. xf0:sh k]9]hf]v] lvr]f]5f]fsf]; fgf]

k<sub>1</sub>f<sub>1</sub>f<sub>2</sub>] lnP/ k<sub>1</sub>l<sub>1</sub>; b/d<sub>1</sub>sf<sub>1</sub> k<sub>1</sub>l<sub>1</sub>F. o; k<sub>6</sub>s  
 dfgj clwsf/ sfo<sub>1</sub>tf<sub>1</sub>3/df af; a; F.  
 pgm<sub>0</sub>{ dgsf] ax kf<sub>1</sub>yF. pgn] klg k<sub>1</sub>x/l  
 Sfof<sub>1</sub>odf k<sub>1</sub>rf<sub>1</sub> u/]. ToxfFa]f]5f]fsf]gfd  
 u/5f] sg} JolQm l<sub>1</sub>x/f; tdf g/fv<sub>1</sub>f] va/  
 cf<sub>1</sub>f] pgn]; gfp- ...tkf0<sub>1</sub>f]5f]f / c<sub>1</sub>sf<sub>1</sub>  
 l<sub>1</sub>j Bfyl{g}fnf<sub>0</sub>{k<sub>1</sub>x/l<sub>1</sub>n}s<sub>1</sub>l ; docI3 d<sub>1</sub>v<sub>0</sub>  
 ; 8saf<sub>6</sub> kqmp u/5f]va/ 5, t/ pglx<sub>1</sub>n<sub>0</sub>{  
 sxf<sub>1</sub>F/fv<sub>1</sub>f] 5 < ; k<sub>1</sub>gf 5g . xfd<sub>1</sub> k<sub>1</sub>qf  
 nufp<sub>1</sub>F. of]k<sub>1</sub>rf<sub>1</sub>k<sub>1</sub>sf<sub>1</sub>zg u/] v<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>l u5f<sub>1</sub>  
 dfgj clwsf/ sfo<sub>1</sub>tf<sub>1</sub>]cf<sub>1</sub>g}ef<sub>1</sub>; f3/ d<sub>1</sub>f]  
 nflu 5f18lbP . vfgf c<sub>1</sub>kn<sub>1</sub>agfP/ vfPF. 3/  
 c<sub>1</sub>P/ p; s<sub>1</sub> cfdfn<sub>0</sub>{; gfpF. cf<sub>1</sub>fel/ c<sub>1</sub>f<sub>1</sub>  
 kf/ ] p; n]5f]fnf<sub>0</sub>{Ps k<sub>6</sub>s k<sub>1</sub>l<sub>1</sub>/ ; Den<sub>1</sub>.  
 lbg 9Ns<sub>1</sub>b}yof]. 3/ k<sub>1</sub>l<sub>1</sub>g ; ls<sub>1</sub>g ls < d  
 k<sub>0</sub>nf nD<sub>1</sub>aofpb}lx<sub>1</sub>B<sub>1</sub>5'. r<sub>1</sub>f<sub>1</sub>f/ldf s<sub>1</sub>l<sub>1</sub>a<sub>1</sub>  
 ; 't<sub>1</sub>fp<sub>1</sub> a; 5f]lyPF. j<sub>1</sub> z/l/ ysf0n]r<sub>1</sub>y  
 ePsf]lyof]. dflg; zf/l<sub>1</sub>s yfsf0n]Tolt  
 uNb<sub>1</sub> h<sub>1</sub>t dfgl; s ysf0n]. 5f]f]x/fPkl5  
 d<sub>1</sub>f<sub>1</sub>]dfgl; s zlQm udfp<sub>1</sub>]uPsf] 5'. kf/  
 cf<sub>1</sub>gf]ufpF]F. 9Ns<sub>1</sub>b]; 8s<sub>1</sub>f]ls/0fn]3/x<sub>1</sub>  
 6Ns<sub>1</sub>b}yP . olQs<sub>1</sub>f b<sub>1</sub>hgf l76fx<sub>1</sub>r<sub>1</sub>ff/ l<sub>1</sub>c<sub>1</sub>f  
 plSnP . P a<sub>1</sub>af af l<sub>1</sub>tdl stfaf<sub>6</sub> cf<sub>1</sub>f] &  
 .d l<sub>1</sub>kb<sub>1</sub>daf6 cfpE5; d<sub>1</sub>f]5f]fnf<sub>0</sub>{k<sub>1</sub>x/l<sub>1</sub>}  
 k<sub>1</sub>qm<sub>1</sub>f]5 ]. v<sub>1</sub>g uPsf]lyPF.  
 .xfdf] sdf<sub>1</sub>8/n] l<sub>1</sub>tdlnf<sub>0</sub>{ lnP/ cfpg"  
 eg<sub>1</sub>f 5g\ nf]lx<sub>1</sub>B a<sub>1</sub>f .  
 d p7] pglx<sub>1</sub>; E l<sub>1</sub>x8g yfnF. 3/ k<sub>1</sub>l<sub>1</sub>  
 ca<sub>1</sub> e0/x<sub>1</sub>f]lyof]. ol l76fx<sub>1</sub>n]s<sub>1</sub>ta<sub>1</sub>  
 c<sub>1</sub>ndNofpg]xg<sub>1</sub> d<sub>1</sub>fcf]fbl hftsf x<sub>1</sub>hfg<sub>1</sub>  
 logn] eg<sub>1</sub>l5 k5fl8 gnful ; v} kf0<sub>1</sub>g .  
 sl/a cfw<sub>1</sub> 306f l<sub>1</sub>x8g<sub>1</sub>l5 Pp6f 3/sf]cf<sub>1</sub>Egdf  
 k<sub>1</sub>off. l; s<sub>1</sub> fdf cf<sub>1</sub>5<sub>1</sub>fPsf] uGbl<sub>1</sub>df 6qms  
 a; d<sub>1</sub>fcf]fbl sdf<sub>1</sub>8/sf]k<sub>1</sub>l<sub>1</sub>ff ug{nfuF.  
 a<sub>1</sub>f]a<sub>1</sub>fnf<sub>0</sub>{kftf k<sub>1</sub>sfP/ af<sub>1</sub> ef0 xf].  
 clnf]sb ePsf]ul7nf]z/l/wf/l JolQm  
 a<sub>1</sub>f]of]. p; sf]:j/df Ps dg h<sub>1</sub>t t<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub> x<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>  
 ; fob l<sub>1</sub>s<sub>1</sub>fx<sub>1</sub>n]dnf<sub>0</sub>{af<sub>1</sub>F. Tof]df<sub>1</sub>5]ef6f]

lnP/ cf<sub>1</sub>f/ dnf<sub>0</sub>{k<sub>6</sub>g yfNof]. ..tF. b/d<sub>1</sub>sf<sub>1</sub>  
 l<sub>1</sub>sg uflsf]ly0; \ xfd<sub>1</sub>]; 'fsl ug{&

exf<sub>1</sub>g d d<sub>1</sub>f]5f]fsf]v<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>ldf uPsf]xF.  
 d<sub>1</sub>f<sub>1</sub>]; 'fsl u/5f]5g . & d<sub>1</sub>f<sub>1</sub>]cg<sub>1</sub>go u/F.

.xfdf] cg<sub>1</sub>lt a<sub>1</sub>u/ tFa<sub>1</sub>f] ; b/d<sub>1</sub>sf<sub>1</sub>  
 u0/xG5; \ clxn] Dd b0<sub>1</sub>6s eof]. xfd<sub>1</sub>  
 cfwf/ Onfsfdf xfd<sub>1</sub>]cg<sub>1</sub>lt a<sub>1</sub>u/ s<sub>1</sub>l<sub>1</sub> a<sub>1</sub>flx/  
 hfg kfp<sub>1</sub>g, s<sub>1</sub>l<sub>1</sub> leq cfpg kfp<sub>1</sub>g .  
 p; n] b0<sub>1</sub>tlg ef6f c<sub>1</sub>z d<sub>1</sub>f] 9f8df  
 ahf<sub>1</sub>of]. k18fn]ubf{d<sub>1</sub>f]hlp /l<sub>1</sub>sof] cfuf]

; Ns<sub>1</sub>h f h:tf] eof]. x8&lsf hfg<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>  
 r/d/P . d<sub>1</sub>f<sub>1</sub>]k<sub>1</sub>l<sub>1</sub> k'fg}S/f b<sub>1</sub>xf<sub>1</sub>ofPF. t/  
 sdf<sub>1</sub>8/ lgb<sub>1</sub>l /x<sub>1</sub>5. c<sub>1</sub>z @+ \$ ef6f lxs<sub>1</sub>P/  
 k15 d<sub>1</sub>f<sub>1</sub>]h<sub>1</sub>psf]vfg tnf; l u<sub>1</sub>of].

cf:s<sub>1</sub>sf<sub>1</sub>]leq l u<sub>1</sub>h<sub>1</sub>ldf d<sub>1</sub>f<sub>1</sub>]5f]fsf]k<sub>1</sub>rf<sub>1</sub>  
 5f]kPsf] sfuh / kqsf/n] l<sub>1</sub>Psf] sfuh  
 /fv<sub>1</sub>f] lyPF. sdf<sub>1</sub>8/ sfuh kN6fP/ x<sub>1</sub>g{  
 yfNof]. d kl; gfn]eh<sub>1</sub>f<sub>1</sub>hlp y/y/ sdfp<sub>1</sub>  
 p; nf0{x<sub>1</sub>g{yfnF. cf<sub>1</sub>f cf<sub>1</sub>h]kvflnPsf  
 lyP. lgb<sub>1</sub>l x<sub>1</sub>tx<sub>1</sub>z n]d<sub>1</sub>f<sub>1</sub> j<sub>1</sub> z/l/df a; f<sub>1</sub>sf  
 ef6fx<sub>1</sub>. s<sub>1</sub>g k<sub>1</sub>bf<sub>1</sub> u/l u/5f ufnlx<sub>1</sub>  
 ; x<sub>1</sub>g; s<sub>1</sub> d<sub>1</sub>f<sub>1</sub>]cf<sub>1</sub>f a<sub>1</sub>b u/F. j<sub>1</sub> l/kl/ s<sub>1</sub>l<sub>1</sub>  
 dflg; cfk; df vf; v'; ub<sub>1</sub>lyP ; fob l

.P s<sub>1</sub>f x<sub>1</sub>U tl a<sub>1</sub>fnf<sub>0</sub>{k<sub>1</sub>l<sub>1</sub>f0 b<sub>1</sub>c<sub>1</sub>f]. P  
 af l<sub>1</sub>sd/B elid tkf0<sub>1</sub>5f]f x<sub>1</sub>g\ of]k<sub>1</sub>rf<sub>1</sub>  
 t pgs} x<sub>1</sub>f t < dfkm ug<sub>1</sub>f<sub>1</sub>h . xfd<sub>1</sub>n]  
 tkf0<sub>1</sub>nf0{lrg<sub>1</sub>5f]f xfd<sub>1</sub>n]0nf<sub>1</sub>sf s<sub>1</sub>l<sub>1</sub>6la<sub>1</sub>  
 cfPsf]lgb<sub>1</sub>z g k<sub>1</sub>ng u/5f dfq x<sub>1</sub>f. c<sub>1</sub>3 g}  
 tkf0<sub>1</sub>f/fd/l kl/r<sub>1</sub>o lbg'ePg / tkf0<sub>1</sub>bjM/  
 kfpg'eof]. l

d af<sub>1</sub>g ; Sg]c<sub>1</sub>:yfdf ly0gF. cf<sub>1</sub>af6  
 /ut alu/x<sub>1</sub>f]lyof]. ef<sub>1</sub> / ysf0n]nvt/f<sub>1</sub>  
 d<sub>1</sub>f]z/l/ sdh<sub>1</sub>l<sub>1</sub>sf sf/0 9Ng nfu<sub>1</sub>f]dx; '  
 eof]. d<sub>1</sub>f<sub>1</sub>]cufl8 s<sub>1</sub>l<sub>1</sub> b<sub>1</sub>g ; l<sub>1</sub>sgF. j<sub>1</sub> l/kl/  
 vf; v'; u/5f]cf<sub>1</sub>f d<sub>1</sub>f]sfgn]u<sub>1</sub>0f ug<sub>1</sub>  
 dfg<sub>1</sub> . d<sub>1</sub>f]z/l/ af<sub>1</sub>sf]lnEf]emE0F/ em<sub>1</sub>g  
 yfNof]. To; k15 dnf<sub>0</sub>{s<sub>1</sub>l<sub>1</sub> klg yfx<sub>1</sub>ePg .

**lk<sub>1</sub>bd**

Iga&w

cgxf/

■ ufljj Gbk| fb |3ld/]j Bdl0f'

5f]

Kg}gxg] cEx, dWlo] cgxf/ kdfv  
x]. o; nf0{S; h]5mofleg]p; sf]  
el:tTj s}j ifodf kZg lrXg v8f  
xG5 . xg t d' ndfg ; dfh j f lxGb"; DfGt  
; dfhsf 3/flgof dlxnfx, Afflx/ lg:sBf  
jf 3/df sf]k l?if kfxgf cfPsf]avt cf'gf]  
cgxf/nf0{t?gt 5f]5gV aflux/ st]hfbf  
sg} k/k?if; E cfBf ghwf] \ / To:tf  
k/k?ifn] k/gf/L cgxf/ x]] gnflleo}j f  
sfds SNkgf gu,g\eg] a5f{ nufpg]  
ub5g\ o; /l a5f{ nufpg]gf/lx,sf]k]ol  
cl:tTj gbypg]sfodf ; kmntf eof]eg]  
klg lrQ aefpg]ub5g\ t/ of]s]n lrQ  
aef0dfq xf]. r"fb, laBL, vgl / tdfv'jf  
hfB /S; L wf\$g} nf0{of]kbfy/{fdf]xf0g  
/ o; n]xfgl afx\$ s]k ub5 e6g]yfx 5,  
t]lg pglx, To; sf]avfg ug{c,sf]cufl8  
5f]5g\ To; y/l hf] a5f{ nufP/ cf'gf]  
cgxf/ 9fS5g\jf 9sfpg aflo kfb5g\  
pglx,n]o; nf0{/fd}; Demsf xfhfg\cf-  
cf'g]ts{lbP/. t]lg of]s/f l; 4 5 ls  
cgxf/ lj gf dflg; sf]sg}cl:tTj xBf]pm  
hgfj / xf]jf e'tk] xf]jf b]h:tf]5 jf  
/flf; h:tf]s]k yfxf xBf] . dgf]1fg cl]bog  
ug]n]dflg; sf]cgxf/df w} s/f k9g  
yfNb5g\ dgsf]s/f; ; v, bMvsf s/f cfib  
; f/f s/f p; sf] cgxf/df emnsG5 eg]  
ToxfK9b5g\ cgxf/ b]fpqjh] geg] klg  
p; sf]dgsf]s/f w}yfxf kfP/ lrslsT; sn]

pkrf/ ul/lbPsf xG5g\ l; udG8 k]fo8n]  
klg dgsf s/f cgxf/df k9g\ p; sf]pkrf/  
u/\$f] lyP . To; h] a5f{ nufpg} o:tf]  
pkrf/af6 cj Zo klg j l-rt xg]ub5g\  
cgxf/ o:tf]c^a] xf] h; n]x/\$sf]  
JolQm] eMsf]p5 / dflg; nf0{dfly nfg j f  
tn emfg{o; h]d2t ub5 . /fdf]JolQm]j  
ePsf]dflg; nf0{cufl8 a9g x/\$ sfodf  
g/fdf]cgxf/ ePsf]eGbf ck]ffs[t ; lhnf]  
kb5 . clego ; f]gk0f eP/ s]ug]p; sf]  
cgxf/ /fdf]5g\ eg]pm a\$]f/ xG5 . gfos  
j f gflosfdf xkgg]c ; a}u0f eP/ s]ug]p  
cgxf/ g) /fdf]5g\ eg] sg} klg lgdtff,  
lgb]sn] cf'gf] rnrlrqdf v]fpB]g\  
Toltdfq xf0g, s; h]klg ; fwf/0f l/; ; gdf  
klg ?rfpB]g\ h; n]klg /fdf]cgxf/sf]  
rfgf /fv\$]f xG5g\ t/ /fdf]cgxf/sf]j zdf  
; a} eP klg /fdf]cgxf/ xg' j f gxgdf  
s; \$f]xft xBf] of]hGdhft u0f xf]. cfdf  
j f lktf /fdf]5g\eg]p; sf]cgxf/df ; f]k  
u0f j f kg cfPsf]xG5 / o; nf0{cfgj lzs  
z kdf klg x]/G5 . t/ sf] afabfdf h:tf]  
geP/ cs{j j z kdf klg xG5g\ o:tf]ePdf  
afah]cf'gf]; ftfg j f cf'gl ; xwldflnf0{  
cg\$ z a\$]f ug]klg xG5g\ p; nf0{; w}  
k/ ^ofg]vfnf klg xG5g\ t/ o:tf]xgdf  
cfgj lzs dfq xf0g j ftfj /0fn]j f ue] tlf]  
k]fj l]f]sf] cfwf/df p; sf] afnj Rrfd  
kl/j t]g]cPsf]k]f0f klg kmh]f kb5 . Pp6l

uf]L ue[ tl sfnf] sg} k?ifaf6 cTolws  
 kf]Lj t 5]eg]p; sf j fnaRrfdf Toxl sfnf]  
 k?ifjolQmsf] kf]j kg{u}; ftfg klg sfn  
 ePsf]s/f klg ; gdf cfPsf]5 . 6]66@j  
 aRrfdf klg j lo{s; sf]xf]p; s}5fk k/]sf]  
 kf0Psf]5 Snflg<sup>a</sup> ul/Psf]hg; s}j g:klt  
 j f kf]l df p; s}dht□j sf]kf]j k]6 z kdf  
 k/]sf]xG5 / j ftfj /0fsf]c; / klg kb5 .  
 h:t)r; f]:yfgsf]afnl ud{yfgdf of t  
 xB]gg j f eP klg s]k l/j t]g eP/dfq  
 ePsf]xG5 . of]j ftfj /0fsf]kf]j xf]egjh:t)  
 loglx]df klg o; sf]kf]j k/]sf]xG5 .

JolQmsf]cf^gf]xftdf eg]sf]z]nf/dfq  
 xf]. gfgf k/]sf/sf w] dxEif s:d]6s  
 ; fdg]x]n] lfl0fs z kdf dflg; nf0{ /fd]j  
 kf]j; lfd ePsf klg 5g\ z]nf/gubf{x]g  
 gx]g]cg]xf/nf0{klg xl/xfh:tf]gagfPsf  
 xl0gg\cem sltn]t knfli6s ; h]l ; d]j  
 u/] cfkmhfo{ /fd]j agfPsf xG5g\.  
 cfly]s cj :yf gePsf]nflu z]nf/ klg vlr]f]xG5 .  
 agfpg rfx]klg ; ls/x]sf xB]gg\ h:tf]  
 cfkmh5 Toxl z kdf c]nfo{lrgfpg af]lo  
 xG5g\ oyfy]f of]; xl klg xf]. ..ef]odf  
 ln0cfPsf] cg]xf/nf0{lsg gfgfeffL w;  
 lfl0fs cf]gg\ng]k a]o:t}7ls 5]eGg]z  
 klg of]lj Zj df w]}5g\

cg]xf/nf0{ cufl8 /fv] cds k/]sf/sf  
 lrg agfpg]z ox]f]k]j: t 5g\ w]h; f]  
 /fd]j cg]xf/ g]agfpg rfx]g\ j f:tlj s  
 j f oyfy]lrg agfpg]z ; :s[t]sf]ememnsf]  
 lbkg]c]j :yfdf afx]s cl3kl5 lrg agfpg  
 rfx]gg\ hln] klg /fd]vfl]sf] xf]xB]f  
 cf^gf]f:tlj s klxrfgnf0{a} k kf/] c]sf]  
 rfx]gf klt]g]sf] nflu /fd]j x]kg]xG5

s; h]f0{ h:t}j j fx x]g]cj :yfsf s]lx]sf]  
 Wofg Totftkm[k]j: t uPsf]xG5 . s]l x]g{  
 rfxg]s]f j f p; sf]kl/j f/n]h]j]klg cg]xf/  
 x]sf x]g\olb cg]xf/ /fd]j kf0Psf dfq  
 c]j l] ifodf pg]lx]sf]Wofg hfG5 . u0fsf]  
 klxrfgsf]s/f ox]f]f]eP /xG5 . ; f]  
 /fd]j cg]xf/ ePsf]x]sf nflu . t/ afgl  
 Joxf]f eg]g/ fd]j eP klg o; nf0{dflg; n]  
 k]ol]f Wofg lbPsf]xB]g . o; y]l ; f]/u0fj tl,  
 shj tl , l] Bfj tl, zlnj tl / ; a}b]6n]  
 ; anfa]l 5] eg]klg cg]xf/ /fd]j 5g\ eg]  
 ol ; a}a]sf/sf x]g\ cg]xf/ /fd]j gx]f  
 eg]klxn]f g]dg gk/fp/ hlt; s}3lg]7  
 ; DaGw eP klg Tof]tf]8G5 . To; h]ck]sf]ts  
 z kdf /fd]j xg p; sf]nflu af]otf g]ePsf]  
 xG5, of]; a]h] aem]sf 5g\ . dvn]s]sf]  
 cg]xf/e]bf p; sf]u0f /fd]j rfx]g\ eGg]of]  
 gf/fdfq xf]. oyfy]f /fd]j u0fufg klxnf]  
 cfp5 . phofnf]sf] u0fufg ug]h] aQsf]  
 k5f18 5f0f xG5 / kl/f]tyf lj iffn' t]hsf]  
 sf/0f aln/x]sf 5g\eg] s; h]x]sf]xB]g .  
 t]hsf]u0fufg klg s; h]ub]g .

; f] /fd]l]nf0{ rG]b]f] j f p; sf] ls/0f  
 r]f]gl; E bfl]hPsf] xG5 . h]g; s}slj j f  
 ; flxTosf/n] gf/lkf]qsf] j 0f]g ub]f rG]b]f  
 h:t]h]g]h:t}eg] pkdf lbPsf x]g\ t/  
 rG]b]dfdf klg sfnf]bfu 5 eg] p; sf]j 0f]g  
 gu/l n]sfpg]sf]Z; u/]sf x]g\ uhfj sf]  
 kmh j f h]g; s}kmh; E cg]xf/sf] thgf  
 ul/Psf] xG5 ; g]b/lsf cg]xf/nf0{. t/  
 cg]xf/sf]j 0f]g ub]f s; kf]6 klg k?if cg]xf/sf]  
 j 0f{ ul/Psf] xB]g . lsgeg] k?ifn] /fd]j  
 x]gkb]g . eP klg p; sf]rrf{ul/g'cfj Zos  
 5g\ . o; l] slj x]n] klg j 0f]gdf klfkft  
 eg]u/]5g\ klfkftl j 0f]g xf]eg] w]h]

:j lsf/ u/] klg k?if cgxfl/s ; 6b/tfsf]  
j 0fg ug}; fx; s; h]ug{; s\$fl 5bg\j f  
r f x 6gg\

cgxf/ /fdfl] xb'g}; j 0f ; DkGgtfsf]  
lrgf/l xf] efg] s/yf elg; lsof]. t/ klg  
g/fdfl] xsf] ufnf0{r6Ss}nTofpg eg]s; h]  
klg xBq . g/fdfl] xbgdf w]}kmt0bfxz 5g\\  
klxnfs]/t >ldfgh]z^sf ubqg\p; nfo{  
kltj tfsf]u0f ; lhn]cf0kl5 . o; sf]j z 4  
olb sf]k ; f/]/fdfl] /x5 eg]p; sf]>ldfgh]  
hlxn] klg z^sf ul//xsf xG5 . lsgeg]  
/fdfl]nf0{hNn] klg rfxsf xG5g\to; h]/fdfl]  
>ltdtl hfyfpg ufx]5 . s; h] klg cf\rf  
nufpg ; S5 elgPsf] 5 . t/ g/fdfl]nf0{  
s; h] klg cf\rf gnufpg]ePsf]pmc\zsf]  
bfh\rfdf w]}kltj tf dflgG5/ cfb/ ul/G5].  
t/ Toxl k?if cf^gl >ltdlnf0{; ltf agfpg  
j f xf\{v\5 . t/ /fj 0fh: t)eP/ k/gf/Lsf]  
; Gb/tfdf nf]eP/ ; ltnf0{ x/0f ug[h:t}  
x/0f ug[klg kl5 kbqg\ o; /l /fj 0f agl  
k:/ql udg ug]z Toxl ; Gb/ cgxf/sf]  
j zle't e0{cf^gl ; tl ; flj qlnf0{r6Ss}  
enq klg rfxG5g\

cgkx{ /fdf] gePsf x{g}n] gfd eg] w] }  
/fd]sf] /fv\$ f x{5g\ j f p; sf afafcfdfn]  
/flvlbPsf x{5g\ lsgeg] hNn] klg cf^gf  
; Gtfg g /fdf] ePsf] x{g{ rfxGgg\ olb ; f/ }  
g /fdf] /x{5g\ eg]/ fd] dfgl; sf] gfdn]; Daflwg  
ul/lbPsf x{5g\ pbfx/0fsf] nflu ..hg  
uf]sf] l; # 5g p; sf] gfd ltv] /fv]h:t} }  
hf] ; f/}g/fd] 5] cf]lsf] /fth:t] cgxf/  
5, p; sf] gfd rGbj bgf eg] /flvlbPsf  
x{5g\ h; sf] cgxf/ sfnf] jf] /x{5g] x{5g,  
h; af6 sg] t]h g} cfpEg, p; sf] gfd  
; b{ bgf elqPsf] x{5 . hf] eFlh:tl 5]

p; sf]gfd uf]l / hf]xþ{8/nf]bl lj km/sl  
jf cfufþ] kfþ] 5afsl ePsl 5] p; sf]  
gfd eg]; ðb/L /flvPsfxG5, h:t)afþgl[þ]  
gfd xG5 - ; ðb/L .

slxn\$fxlFx]g]b[l6sf]fdf klg km/s k/\$f]  
xG5 . hj fgl[n]el/k0f{sf]l 5 eg]p; sf  
; a}s/y /fdf xG5g\ sfnf]sf]l ePsl 5]  
eg]t k?ifn]ult g}ufPsf]xG5 . h:tf]-  
..: fgfgl[sf]ufnfd}sfnf]sf]l /5 gh/ g}  
ltld] u/fpg] eg] sf]l[sf] dlxdf ufP/  
; Sb]gg\ Ps t sfnf]sf]l To; df klg cf]f  
g]t ldl u/fpg]eg]sf]slt Jo^@No /flvPsf]  
xG5, of]; a]h]a%g]s/y xf]. t/ of]j f: t j df  
hj fgl /fdf]ePsf]l]xf]. hj fgl ; a]\$f]nflu  
/fdf] xf] o; nf0{ s; h] klg vfb nufpg  
; Sb] . o; n] ; a]h]f0{lht\$]f] xG5 . ; f]l  
sf/0faf6 x/\$ JolQm\ ; f]l ; codf lj j flxt  
ePsf xG5g\ olb of]cgxf/ h:t)k]j t]g  
ePsf]eP /fdf] /fdf]sf]lafx\$ s; \$f]klg  
lj j fx ePsf]x@Yof].

/fdf] cgxsf/sf] rfxgf t hNnf0{ xfdl  
euj fg\egb5f} Tof] cflb k?if j f :ql xg\pglx\_ nf0{ klg xG5 . lj i0fh] nldlnf0{a\dfn]; /:j tlNF0{/ lzj n]; tl j f p; s}c\z kfj tlNF0{/ f\g' / kfj tl, nldl /; /:j tln] klg kltsf \kdf logjhf0{/ f\g'/fd\\$f] rfxgf xf]. erig\pglx\_ n]cfk\h]/fjh\\$f klt; E lj j fx ug{kfpkgk5{ eg] cgzg -tk:of\_g)a; ] cf^gf] 0R5fklt{u/\\$f 5g\o; y\df lxdfno ; Gb/l -kql\_ kfj tlSF] lzj g] kfpkgk5{ eGg] x7 t ; f/f lxBbWd\\$f u\yx\_ df el\6G5 / oxl ; :st[ cfh; Dd lbuf] /flvPsf] 5 . xl/tflnsf tlhsf] jt a:g]rng o; s}kl/0ft xf] eGg] k\z:t 5g\lxGb" gf/lx\_ df . o; df afIx/ h:tf] S}

cf8Da/ b]fP klg :qlx\_>sf] rfxgf kltsf] cgxf/sf] rfxgfn] ePsf] / fdfl] cgxf/ xg]\_>sf] ; Gb/tf g]xf] / of]; Gb/tf k15; Dd sfod Jofkfl/s ahf/ k]t: t eP/ xf]. o; } u/l /xf] &Gg]g]xf]. t/ k?ifsf] nflu eg]j t j f XofG8; d cgxf/ z/l/sf] vfl] ldf gf/l jf tk:of cfj Zos b]vPg . lsgeg]p; n]Pp6l ; Gb/lx\_> t5f8-d5f8 g]ug]ub5g\ dful /fdl] geP csl{5fg] kfpg] wfld\\$ sfgjn] ljj fxsf] rnx ljj :tf/]sd ep/ efuI ljj fx 56 lbPs]5 . t/ j t5f8 /fho sfggn]w] ljj fx ug]56 glbPs]x5f k?ifx\_> n'sl]5kl gf/l ; Gb/tfsf] pkef] ug{rfxG5g\ ; #f/sf SofDk; jf sn]hdf k9bf XofG8; d hg; s} b]zsf ; dfhdf klg o; sf] kefj cgxf/j fnf s]fsf] 5gf] ug{ yfln; s]f k/5f]5 / k?ifx\_> a9l ; Gb/tfsf] rfxgfn] u|t 5g\ hxfklg ufl]o\_>kdf j ]ofno u|t 5g\ hxfklg ufl]o\_>kdf j ]ofno ; ~rfng xg' o; s]f] kl/0ffd xf] olb ToxhF K?if ufxssf] rfk cTolws jf sd klg gxg] xf]. eg] o:tf cfnox\_> x/fP/ hfgy] t/ b]f]o emg]al9/x]f 5g\ ; #f/ el/ ; Gb/l k|tof]utfx\_> xG5g\ oxFbz\$sf] kdf hg; s]pd]sf k?ifx\_> k]t: t 5g\ ; DaGwt :yfgdf guP klg 3/sf]l6elleq t pglx\_>n]xg]rfxgf /fv]s] xG5g\Y :qlx\_> klg cfkm]/fdl] b]vgsf] nflu t5f8 / d5f8 ul//x]f xG5g\ d]ck jf zf/l/s l]sf; sf]nflu w]k] f vr{ul//x]f xG5g\ To; df klg d]cksf]s]/f t a]j; fa /x]f]xG5 . of]gf/lhfltsf]cgxf/sf]jofkf/ xf] eGbf cTolQm gxjh]f . sf]ebf sf] /fdl] eg] 56gl gf/l k?if bj }ldn] u/]f xG5g\ / gf/lx\_> klg o; s]f]k|tof]utfdf k|t:kwf{ ul//x]f xG5g\ cfh efl]h t oj tlx\_>sf] ld; s]6kj f ld; j N8{dfq xf]g ld; aflnsf, ld; g]f aflnsf, ld; u]8 aflnsf, ld; tfdf^ aflnsf, ld; u]x0f] jf kTglx\_>sf] alr klg k|t:kwf{xg yfln; s]f]5 . cfzf 5 ld; cfdfx\_>sf] nflu t yf ld; xh]cfdfx\_>sf] lgl]t klg k|tof]utf eofleg] cfZro{dfGg' kg]sf/0f 5g\ . of]; a]/fdl] /fdl] cfsif]f ; a]f]f0{ ub5 . To; df klg /fdl] cgxf/oQm dflg; sf] aofg u/] ; fl]b 5g\ . k]fug]\_> s; fl]eGg] ub5g\ cfk]h]hNnf0{dg k/fof]pxl /fdl]. To; fl] dg k/fpg'g]; a]ebf /fdl]xf]. dg gk/5f] dflg; sf]; f; )u]xfpq] eGg]pvfg pglx\_>sf] nflu rl/ty]xG5 eG5g\ lsgeg]dg gk/fP klg ld; j N8{klg /fdl]j f /fdl]xGg . olb dg k/5f 5 eg]sfnl, 5]fsl, e2l, xl:ygl gf/l, k?ifsf] h:tf] wf] :j / ePsl / 6Gg hEif ePsl klg p; sf]nflu /fdl] xG5]. cyf] \ dgn]/fdl]b]y]sf]xG5 . dgn]b]y]k]5 sfnl klg lx:; l k/]s], sfnf]sf]l klg r]Dsg] 5]fsl klg dhfod skf]h]f fnl,e2l klg l56l 5l/tl, xl:ygl klg klb]glh:tl . dgn]b]y]g' eg]f]h]f fgl xf]h]f]k]f g]pNn]y ul/; lsPsf] 5 . h]f ggl x]f]h]c]s]k klg x]f] . ; s]f] afFh:tl eP klg h]f ggl pd]sl 5 eg]

k?if k5fl8 g}k/\$f]xG5 . t/ gf/lnf0{of  
 :j tGqtf sd}5 . cflbd sfndf :j oDj /  
 ug{eg] gf/L :j Gqtsf]hlt; b}avfg u/  
 klg Tof]afnlofTd klg /flvPsf]yof]. kf/flofs  
 sfnsL ; ltf / b]kbLnfo{o; sf] pbfx/0f  
 dfGg ; lsG5 . ; ltf sf]:j oDj / lrp p; n/  
 dg k/fPsf]dflg; n]lZj wg' p7fpg ; s]g  
 eg]pm/f]g kfpGgyl . sfn]Wj f; ]/fn] ; f/  
 3lgnf]bf]eP klg ansf]sf/0faf6 lZj wg'  
 p7f0lbof]eg]p; h]f0{f]gkgs]s]of]:j oDj /  
 xf]o; u/l rsdf 3ld/x]f]df5fnf0{ch]gn]  
 tl/ xfg] gnufPsf]eP s]b]kbLn]ch]gnf0{  
 /f]g kfp]l < o; u/l clxn] klg w]h; f]  
 :yfgdf afacfdf 0i6ldqn] zrfP/ ; a}  
 Joj :yf ul/lbPsf]s]fnf0{d :j oj/ ulbgF  
 eGg]gf/lx] slt 5g]

af]lofTds cj :yfn] xf] \j f  
 v]; /fhldf klxnf k]fj kfg] t]j eg]f  
 cgxf/ g]xf]. s]lx] cfkmh]lj j fx ug]g]  
 s]fx] /fd] eP a9l v'; l x]f]fg\sd eP  
 sd . o; u/l s]fx]df klg klxnf k]fj  
 kfg]Toxl g]xf]. o; /l cgxf/sf]aofg u/]  
 ; f]lo 5g] . /fd] cgxf/sl /fhsdf/l j f  
 ; fw//0f kl/j f/j fnl g)eP klg p; sf]glD  
 7hf 7hf n8f0/ emu8f ePsf] syf /  
 0ltxf; x] k]z:t 5gV clxn] klg ePsf  
 5g\ 7hf n8f0/ geP klg ; fgf ; d]xdf  
 /fd] cgxf/sf] nflu l5gfemK6L , b0{  
 ; d]alr]sf]aG, emu8f cfib ePs]5g\ ol  
 ; a}cgxf/s]nflu ePsf]xf]. ct cgxf/sf]  
 dlxdf cg]t 5 ; a]f r]gf eof .

**cWoIfM-**  
**clekj ; f]xTo ; dfh, hf]kf6L**

## cfxf 0 gu/sf]

### ■ cflzif z]L

cln cln xtf/df  
 cln cln km] kdf  
 ; dosf]lg/Gt/tfnf0{z]kgt/0f ug{  
 ; do / km] k t rflx]bf]g}/x] .  
 sf7df8f]sf] ps] ds] jftfj /0faf6  
 pGdQm eP/- s]k] k/ k] {p0/df  
 s]k] prf0df / z]lntfdf  
 gu/sf]sf]u]tjo tfsb] .  
 cl; hg le]ofp]df]x] af6 .

k] {d]tx] kN6fp] qmdzM  
 d ; fB]f] af6f]f  
 cgul]t uf8lx]nf0{l5r]b}  
 qmdzM cufl8 psfnf]km{xflg] .

cfsfznf0{5g] qmddf  
 afbnf 8Nnf]x]nf0{ kG5fp] }  
 x/fPsf af6fx] klxNofp] }  
 gu/sf]sf]lj >fd :yndf  
 cfkmh]f0{s]k] lfof x/fPsf]5' .

kf]fl0fs syfx]df  
 :j u{/ g/ssf]JofVof  
 sfl]tk/af6 gu/sf]df cfP/  
 5/k:6 ePh:tf] nfu5  
 ; f]R}g]gu/sf]sf]u]tjo  
 el/ofn]ef/l la; fP/  
 ; ; h]L xfNb} rff]f/ldf  
 ysf0 df/]f]cfgGb h:tf] nfu5 .



**ny**

; flxTodf pbok' ]gf6sssf / /  
gf6ss[tsf]dNofa\\$g

■ gGbnfn cfrfo{

**S** g}klg dhssf]; Eotf / ; :s[tsf]  
kl/ro To; dhssf]snf / ; flxTon]  
lbg]ub5 . ; flxTo ; d4zfnl 5 eg]  
To; b]sf]; d6gltdf ; d] 7f] 6]f klb5 .  
; flxTo, snf / ; :s[tsf] l sf; eg]k15  
sDes0h:tf] lgbfpq]; /sf/sf ; fd' c\_<  
s; \$f] s]L nfUb] . t/ ; h\$xx\_n] eg]  
l; hgfdkmt[g]kl/j tg ug{ S5g\eg]s]/f  
lj Zj 0ltxf; df ePsf af]4s qmflGtx\_n]  
kli6 ul/; s]\$f 5g\ of] hut\; Gb/ xg'/  
b]vgdf ; flxTon] cfwf/e] e]dsf vjh\$]  
5 . dfqj lo hlj gsf]kyltsf]Bf]ssf ]kdf  
; flxTo lrg5 . dflg; nf0{dfqj eg] lrgfpq]  
uxgf klg ; flxTo g]xf]. g]kfnf ; flxTosf]  
lj sf; df /Hosf]of]bf gog 5 tfkg g]fnl  
; h\$xx\_sf s]L s[tx\_n]lj Zj ; flxTo; G  
kf]hf]l v]g]lfdtf /v]f 5g\ ; flxTonfo{  
cg]kfb5 lfgsf ]kdf xl/Psf] 5 . s]L  
; h\$axf] k]olh; f]h]y] af]g; s]\$f 5g\g]\  
Ps t lsf a]sg] kl9lbg] kf7s kfpg  
dl:sn 5, csf]t/ k]/rgf jf s[t kl9lbg]  
kf7s e]g'n]ssf]nflu uf]j sf]j ifo ag]\$]  
5 . s]L Vofl sdf0; s]\$f / lasfp n]ssf  
lgl]t kf7s 5g\ af]g] cj :yf 5 t/  
clwsf]ssf nflu pQd tj/sf] cleJolSt  
lfdtf x]f]k]lg k]sfzgsf]; d:of 5 ; flxTo  
hut]f pbfpq] cj ; /sf] ; d] cefj 5,  
kf7ssf]t s]k/ hfcf] \ laxfg a]hsfsf]  
5fs 6fg{wf]f}k/]f]avt ; flxTo k9g'/  
; flxTodf nflg' Joy{; flj t xg]cj :yf 5 .  
hlj s]f]fh]gaf6 ar]f]; do /x/n]; flxTodf

nufgl ug{ clwsf]ssf] j f]t 5 . cf} t  
g]fnlsf]nflu ; flxTo /x/sf]v]t]l 7xl/Psf]  
5 . o; }kl/k]odf k]sf]ts b]6n]; DkGg  
t/ k]f]f/ l sf; df k5fl8 k/]f] pbok'  
lhNnfdf /fd/l km6fpq g; s]\$f]gf6a]j wsf]  
cj :yf j f]dNofa\\$g ug{k]f; o; nydf  
ul/Psf]5 .

; flxTosf] >la[4df pbok']  
gf6s+Psf]s]sf / gf6ss[tsf]  
n]f]f]yf

; jfb / clegosf df]wodaf6  
dfqj hlj gsf gflnah]L k]t't ug{b[olj wf  
g]gf6s xf]. gf6s+Psf]s]l j wfdf syf] :t'  
kfq+r]l/q, ; jfb+syf]ksyg a]g]l wfg,  
efiffz]l, b]sf]n j ftfj /0f, p2]o,  
clegoh:tf t]j x] ge0{x]g . gf6a]t]j nf0{  
b]fpg c]n]h]sf]POST CARD z]bnf0{  
/f]bf >pis/ x]5 . o; z]bn] o; /l  
gf6a]t]j nf0{ b]fpg]5- (P-plot, o-  
organization, S-song, T-thought, C-  
character, A-atmosphere, R-rhythm, D-  
dialogue) gf6a] hut]f s]f ubf{ ; :s[t  
efiffdf s]lnbf; / ef; , u]s efiffdf  
PI/:6f]k]h; , o]f]k]f0l8h, ; f]k]f]n]h /  
P:sln; x]sf]gfd cu]k]mdf cfp6 . To:t}  
n]bg efiffdf knfp6; , c]n]h]l efiffdf  
z]; lko, c:s/j f0n8, hh{agf8 zf cdno  
/tg xg\ hd]lsf u]f]-ufy], k]f; sf leS6/  
x]d]ufy] gj \$f xg/l OA; jgn]; d] gf6a]j wfdf  
; f] x]nfPsf 5g\ g]fnl gf6s+Psf]s]

J\ wfdf eg]kxndfgl; x :j ff, afns[0f ; d,  
uf\lj Gb uf\]fn] Ij ho dNn, ufkfnk\ fb  
l/dfnx\ sf]gfd cufl8 cfp5 . clxn]eg]  
; ?eQm / ufk\l ; fksf\fnufot lbn ; xfgl,  
S[0f zfx ..ofql\l lszg yfkf ..cwl/l, Ij dn  
ef\sfhl, v\l yklnof, gGbnfn cfrfoh:tf  
; lldt ; h\\$x\ n] dfq gf6s- Psfa\\$l  
Ij wfsf]/y xf\ls/x\\$f 5g\

gf6s d-rgsf]df] d klg k|tsh e0/x\$]  
cj :yfdf gf6s÷Psf<sup>a</sup>sl ; <sup>a</sup>uk k\$flzt  
e0/x\$} 5g\ cem pbok/sf ; Gbe<sup>fl</sup>  
lj /zafa' zfxl, s10f bhfn, wglf/fh /f0x<sup>g</sup>  
/aNsdl\$<sup>f</sup> kdf ; d] kl/lrt 5g\ j f; b]  
sf0/fnf .dgbfnl -)\*)\* n]; offgf6s n\y  
lgb\z u/\$f / s] gf6sx<sup>z</sup> .x/fPsf]xfxt\l  
-)%)\_ df ; d]6Psf 5g\ ; /z sfsl{.)!@\_  
sf] .a:tl kny/bn -)\$^\_ ggbnfn cfrfo{  
-)#+\_ sf] ..ou prfNg] clf/sdl\$<sup>f</sup>]  
cj ; fg\l -)^&\_ / .6Ss] lbb1 / pvgf]  
bf0u -afnPsfa<sup>sl</sup> ; <sup>a</sup>uk, k] df\_ s[0f zfx  
.ofql\l -)#@\_ sf ..; do cj ; fg\l -)^!\_  
.dfc5}dfc5}x\l -)^\$\_. .kmRr] /f\fb\l  
-)^%, afngf6s ; <sup>a</sup>uk, lx<sup>a</sup>kfa<sup>sf]</sup> r\l  
-)^%, .lqj f; t dgx<sup>z</sup>\l ..hnk/l\l ..v<sup>y</sup>]  
v:of] vfhfdfl, / .cltl/St ofqfl u/l  
cf7 cf\l gf6as[t k\$flzg b]\vG5g\ pgn]  
.k|tiglw gkfnl gf6s\ / .k|tiglw gkfnl  
afngf6s\ u/l b0{gf6as[t ; Dkfbg ; d]  
u/\$f]b]\vG5 .7h]bf\fgg ..c<sup>z</sup>0f\l -)#{( sf]  
.qmflgt gfos\l -)^%\_ cflb pbok/] ; h\$sf  
xfn; Dd k\$flzt gf6s÷Psf<sup>a</sup>sl lj wfsf  
s[tx<sup>z</sup> x\l o; sf cltl/Qm km6s/  
gf6s÷Psf<sup>a</sup>sl n\ygd\ /fdk] fb bfxfn,  
lj Zj /fh 9<sup>e</sup>Nfgf, sfdf/ v8s\, emds sfs{\  
dfwj kf\y/jh .lg/f; l\l, lu/lfnf kl/of/ ; Zd  
cfrfo{lj /zafa' zfxl, hftf/]wf0j f cflbn]  
snd rnfPsf] kf0G5 .

-!\_ ggbnfn cfrfo{-)#[ - pgf] .olu prflg] clf/sdl\$] cj ; fg] )^& k\$flzt gf6as[t xf]. .6Ss]lbb / pvgf] bfol -afnPsfa\$] ; a\$] ; d] k] df / x\$] b]vG5 . gf6s÷Psf a\$]sf/ ggbnfn cfrfo\$] gf6aut l] z] ftfsf j f] / dl] fs / fd] qmd yfkfsf]snd afh\$]f]5- ..@)^#- @)^ df l; lh] / @)^\$-@)^& df zAbfa\$]/ bfolTj , dwks{ ul/df, ldldf] / snddf k\$flzt ( cf]f / ck\$flzt ^ cf]fu/l sh !% cf]f gf6s÷Psf a\$] ; a\$]klt ; B k\$flzt .olu prflg]clf/sdl\$]cj ; fg] cfrfo\$]kyd k:tsfsf/ s[t xf]/ gkfml ; flxTosf]gf6s l] wfdf pgf] ; fy] / ; zQm pklylt klg xf]. kyd kf0nf g}pmij l]fdl ePsf] gf6s l] wfdf lognf0{ pbloodfg k]tef gegl ; V]5g . klxnf]..j fb]jj fbl Psf a\$]ldf ef]tsj fbl klt / c]l]f]d]f] fbl kTglalrsf] ts]f]j ts{ bf] f] .s/f/-jj fx] df kfFj if]Dofbsf]c:yfol l]j fx, t] f].b]f] df pk]l]ft / k]Toflut dlxnfsf] dfl]s k]l8f, rfyf]..cfwf d]f] cfwf l]td] df ; Gtfgn]cfdf / afa'b] j]f6 ; eQm y/ lng] ; dfgtfsf]j sfnt 5 eg]kfFf.F:h:tf]dt p:t}ult] df klt / kTglalrsf] wg / cfhgsf] cxd\5 . k:tss} gfd af\$]f] pNn]o / k]t lglw 5bf]gf6s xf] .olu prflg] clf/sdl\$]cj ; fg] . kylt]fbl sl] Pj d] lge]s kqsf/ s[0f; j] ..OR5S]hfo{ kln; k]f; gn]aa] oftgfsf; fy ; lxb agfPsf] x]polj bf]s zAb]lrq oxff5 . tlgc]f] b]lodf l]j eQm of] P]txf] ; s gf6s snd / a]b'salrsf] sf?l0fs o'4 xf] / ; jxTosf]08nf0{ kbf]kif; ug]hgo4sfnlg h]j gt b:tf] jh klg xf]. ; ftf]Psf a\$] .k]l8f Ps efsf cg]f] df u0ftfl]qs cfhsf]

g[k]fndf klg hgck]ffdf t' f/fkft ePsf] lgDgj ulø / ; ldfitst[ kfqx\_{\$}pGd/Qnsf]  
 s'/f, cf7f[Pstf] df lxdfn, kxf8 / t/f0sf] lgrfØ 5 . kl/j tgsf] klfdf j sfnt ug{  
 Pstf / ; dembf/ldf hfØ, gj ff.gdt lj gdl] cfrfo{\$}wf/0ff gsf/ffds / kfv08 xfØg,  
 df kØ / jj fxsf]; d:ofsf]; Gtnt ; dfwfg, ; sf/ffds / jj \$; Ddt kl/j tgsf] klfdf  
 bzffFgf6s .gfd Itdfl sfd xfdfl df ; bøz lbg' /x\$]5 . klo\$ gf6ssf]cØto  
 afB :shsf]e]frf/ / jj st-lj ; ^Nlt ; ; xh ; Vb / df0nf] ePsf]logl ; øf]fct  
 5 eg]P3f/fkl/j tgu df kl/j tgsf]gfddf gf6ssf/sf \_kdf plePsf 5g\ gf6s  
 ufpff dfqj lo ; jj gf x/fPsf]wf/f; fol ; gbe{ kl9; s]k15 kf7ssf]dgdf ; fgfbsf] kmh  
 5 . o; ü/l afx/FPsfa\$ . 5n5fd 5fQ] kmhfpg ; Sg'logsf]gf6øl zNksf]rftb{x].ü  
 5 kf6u kltudfl tjj x\_{\$}rnvjh b]fpq] -goffsfzL k= #&, d^k / )^\*, k[ \$\$\_  
 xf:olo^NofTds gf6s xf]eg] txf]bf0hfl To; }u/l ; flxTosf/ lbn ; fxgln]pgsf  
 df bf0hflk]8t cleefj ssf] 6l7nfubf] gf6ssf/ af/]eg\$] 5g\ cfrfo{\$}dhssf  
 -eofj x dgffzf 5 . rffMgf6s .b]x/fPsf] hNbfaNbf l] ifodf Psfs]÷gf6s n]f] 5g\  
 ; Tgfl df ; ldf ldlrPsf] b] 6lqmg] pgsf klo\$ gf6sdf gofflj rf/, goff  
 ; Deflj t vt/f / ; jj wfg-; efsf] rbfj efifffz] tyf goffkjphf] 5 . pgsf]lrftgdf  
 k6sk6s ; /\$f] kl8f 5 . kGwff/ clGtd ulx/f0 / cleJolStdf pthf]5 . pgsf gf6s  
 gf6s .kl/rol sf !& hgf kfqx\_{\$}n] /f]s, l]rf/fØhs, oyfyk/s, kyltzln,  
 ; ^Nlottsf]cf]rTo kli6 u/]f] 5g\ qmflGtsf/l, lzIffdhs, ; d:ofdhs,  
 x/]f] gf6ssf kfqx\_{\$}n] cf^gf] cl: tjj dfwfgdhs / ; dfhnf0{goffr]gf lbg]  
 vfh]f 5g\kl/ro vfh]f 5g\ws / clwsf/ vfnf 5g\ pgsf s]k1 gf6s  
 vfh]f 5g\ gf6ssf/n] ; dtfdhs / xf:olo^NofTds 5g\eg]s]k1 gf6s u]el//  
 cu]fdl ; dfh vfh]f 5g\ kqklqsf / bfz]gs klg 5g\ pgsf s]k1 gf6s ; fdflhs  
 k:t sx\_{\$}af6 ; d; fdlos / hNbfaNbf 5g\eg]s]k1 /fhglts klg . pgsf s]k1  
 s/]f]hfgsf/l lnP/ gf6s÷Psf]s]s] lgdf]f ePsf]gf6ssf/ gGbnfn cfrfo{\$] gf6s dfg] f]fls 5g\eg]s]k1 P]txfl; s  
 lgdf]f ePsf]gf6ssf/ gGbnfn cfrfo{\$] klg . fdflo l] ifonf0{u]el/tf / f]stfsf  
 c]boog, lr]tg / d]ygsf] l]f] jofks / ; fydf k]t' ug{ pgsf] l]z]f val xf].  
 phofnf]5 . pvgf, tssf / uxlsnf pl0m / n]sn]ltajhfsf gkfnsf ; fdflhs, cfly\$,  
 ; l]t]s, z]f]s, wfl]s, /fhglts, hftlo  
 ; l]f]lo, /fli6o cflb ; a} k]f/sf j ulø, l]f]lo, /fli6o cflb ; a} k]f/sf  
 ; d:ofnf0{cflk]yf gf6ssf l] ifoj : t'agfPsf  
 5g\ pgn]gf6sdf ; d:ofsf ; fy}; dfwfg  
 klg lbPsf 5g\ pgsf gf6s ; fy\$ / af]s 5g\ c]boog / cgej sf]jofkstf emNsG5 .  
 cfrfo{\$] .6Ss] lbb] / pvgf] bf0l  
 -afnPsf]a\$ ; ^Nk, k] df\_ df eg] afnclwsf/ ; Hf0fdf afnaflnsf g}; r] eP ; dfhsf s]tj n]3Bf 6\$g j f]lo xg]s]/f  
 hfx] ug{ .cleofg] r]flx]f]bf crflx]f

s/fdf nxl; Psfn]; #f/ bM/k0f{ePsf]bYfpg] .**lj nf**; **L lj Zj l** ; #f/sf x/\$ s/fn]xfdnf0{ r]gf lbg]ePsf]u? g)u?sf al rdf xfdl /x\$]bfz]gs r]lbg]; **fgr u?xj l**] flgs klij lw unt 5g]g]b]kofu ug]xfdf]dfgl; stf g} unt ePsf] bYfpg] .**df] f0n-ufyfl** dhssf]; j f]n0f lxtsf nflu Psh6 xgkg] l]j rf/ ; **Dkjf0f ug**] .**fli6o Pstfl** sdh] ; #f/ ; fb/f] kf/] klg dxfg]sdaf6 cfm' clngkg]f lgr ej gfsf sf/0fn]xf]f]f] xf] ePsf] bYfpg] ..**fgr**] ; #f/ / **xifff** dfG5]x]l sdh]dfG5]kH0 xg]s/f bYfpg] ..; lk0, dfG5]h c]nf0{ ; d]t xFfP/ cfgbk] \$ afEg ; Sgk5{eGg]r]gf lbg] .**6s] lbbll** x]9u]t l]j rf/n] bM/k0f{ Pj + c/fhs lfof lgDfopg] s/f hfx] ug] .**.6]f0n] etl**, kl/>d ug]h] kfl/>lds kfpgk5{eGg] s/f hfx] ug] .**pvfg] bf0l** u/l hDdf b; afnPsf]s]lx] ; df] i6 5g]l

-@\_ s[0f zfx .ofq]W -#@\_- pgf ; do cj ; fg]l -)^!\_ .dfG5]dfG5]x]l -)^\$, .kmRr] /f]f]p] -)^%, afngf6s ; ^Nk, lxakfa]sf] r]f] -)^%, .lgj f] t dgx]l, .hnk/l, ..v] v:of] v]f]f]f]f] / .cltl/St ofq]l u/l cf7 cf]f gf6]s[t k]fzg ; fy}.k]t]glw g]f]nl gf6]s] / .k]t]glw g]f]nl afngf6]s] u/l b]f gf6]s[t ; Dkfbg ; d]t u/]f]b]M5 .pgl d-rgof]o / l]j l]w l]j ifoj :t' ; d]f] s]f]xnk0f{gf6]s-Psf]s]l ; hgfdf v]kk; 5g\ l]j 1fg]l ifos pgf gf6]s p]s]6 df]g]5g\ c]o gf6]ssf/sf ; j fndf gf6]s[t]sf] pknJwtsf] cefj df ; fa]f]f]f]c]l]oog x]g af]l 5 .

### /, CGTodf

cfhsf gf6]ssf/x]n] b]ze]Qmsf] ult ufpg' 5 . k]f-k]fost df]lodaf6 ; d]t

hlj gsf]/x:0 v]f]Ng cfj Zos 5 . ef]Nf] bflaPsf] k]f b]bf / gfE] cfP e]bf c; dfgtfsf]emf]eifg{k/]f]5 . k]f]ts /d0fotfsf] >]7 dhssf afl; Gbf ePsf gftfn]klg k]\$[tn]df]xt kfbf{lo; \$f]ehg ufp]5 . c]ofo c]tofrf/n]; ldf gf3]f]/lyrf]drf]f] n]f]hf]f] gePsf] e]fp]f] va/bf/l ug{l]b]ksf] :j / ; ]g5 . sfd ul/vfg]f] xftuf]f] h]gh/n]af]f] bf; Tj sf] kf7 k9f0Psf] avtdf :j tGqtf / :j cl:t]j sf] ufy] /Rg' cfj Zos 5 . /rgf-s[t]df] /n efifnnf0{ nn allg lb0{ ; /ntf leq]f6 ld7f; k]f ug] . hlj g / hut]f axh oyfy]f kf6]x]nf0{ hlj Gt x]kdf ptfg{ Sg]j ifo, l]j Da / k]f]sx]sf] 5g]b ug] . ; /n, ; Dk]o, u]Xo Pj k]f-hn efifz]h]ln]g]; l]f kf7ssf]dgdl]b/df Ps s]zn ; h]sf] x]kdf jf; ug{ S5 eGg] a]n]5 . ; flx]tosf n]s x]gnf0{cg]ej u/]f s/f n]g ; Sgk5{. n]f]f] s/f kf7ssf] cg]el'tdf k]f z u/fpg ; Sgk5{. x/\$ n]ssf]cfk]f]x]o / dl: tis kf7snf0{ b]fpg ; Sgk5{. flx]to kf7ssf]dgsf]3fp lgsf]kfg]dnxd xgk5{. cfk]f] ; flx]tos /rgf jf s[t]dfk]f] To:tf 3f0t]kf7snf0{ cfg]bdf kf]fpg ; Sg]jolQmg]>]7 ; flx]tosf/ xf]. l; h]f ug{ ; Sg] x]g u]tl ug{ a]b ug]5{. u]tl ub]h]f]h]; h]f ug{ ; Sb] . l; h]f e0xfn]t]f]s]k l; h]f a]5, To:tf l; h]f 3fts x]g5g\hx/ lknfpg]x]g5g\ cfhsf]; flx]ton]kf7snf0{k]f t]g, d]0m / elj io ; flx]tos /rgf jf s[t]dfk]f g] lbgk5{. o; df]f]f pbok']gf6]ssf/x]n] uxg s; /t ug{cfj Zos 5 . ; du|k]f]nf0{ lgo]nf] ; flx]tos l]f]f]f pbok']gf6]ssf/x]n] h]hlt ug{ s]f 5g\]t]f]dgglo / uj {ug{ nfossf]5 .

❖❖❖

## kvfħx

### ■ Iboż/Tg zfso

d nħħfn]lgxi/65'  
xlgtfafln]lryfl/65'  
ha d pkil ; lQiegħ  
xfif xfif kvfħx  
, kfp5' cikku hof  
Pp6f Ijjż z-sbl kfq .

djf j /kl/ cguliet  
ple/xfgkvfħx  
st}6f9f gnugħegħ  
dfofdf plePsf kvfħx  
st}glhs gcfpmegħ  
5\$af/df plePsf kvfħx  
h8; q pliegħ  
k/Dk/f/; :sf/sf kvfħx  
clig; q a; fgħ  
lj rf/÷j fbsf kvfħx  
xl/ofjen 68f kinx of 0/xfgħ  
hflit/; Dkibbos kvfħx .

d plePsf]wtlqf  
ofcen kof; /t 5  
t/f0{enfing  
kxf8 enfing  
lxdfen enfcom rlin  
lkmfip Pp6f dħihsf]; fdih  
hxifxv/lblaqt e0/xfgħ  
u0f:t/sf għsni kifik qx  
lj 1fkgsf għa xfif kvfħx .

kvfħi kvfħi g}xf]  
logsf s/ttxi  
cvaf/el/ lkienPsf 5għ  
l-eelsi s-fa kbfel  
lel8of]l-Snħ; agħi plgħPsf 5għ  
o; sf]l? 4 x/bd al-h/xfgħ 5  
PkinPdx ġi df Ij bixx ul-t  
/, klg ergyilk 5għkvfħx  
x-sidsi e/df-cfbż-żi e/df  
gf/fsi e/df-cfj iż-żi e/df  
Ps Igħid d}

Pp6f l-5d \$l h:t}  
ħlit; ħs; ħa; ]klg  
d / kvfħi lansħi cnu wf/ xf  
o; ħi  
dħi]; 7iff cgħel-t ul//xfgħ 5  
kvfħx s-fa k/Bdf  
d /dfpg ; ls/xfgħ 5  
kvfħx s-fa Sofiex Nfsdf  
dħi] cf-għiġi f'id; fpg ; ls/xfgħ 5  
kvfħx s-fa hh; df  
dħi]; tgħiex/rflx/xfgħ u-hgħ t  
alnq kvfħi em-Fetisf 0/xfgħ  
cfi-xi s-fa lgħiġ t cfj fha xf  
tf ls dħi] kien; tgħiex għk/f] ḥ  
d nħħfn]v l-int xgħi  
ha d pkil ; l-Stgħi  
xfif xfif kvfħx .

agħkf-\*, għkfn  
df] f0n M (">&(\*\$)) ^!\$!)

**ofqf ; əd/Of**

## cofl ofb]v gldiff/0o; Dd

■ cRotk{ fb kfþjh 'IrGtg'

**ef**

InkN6 xfdl laxfg} p7&f}; la:t/f  
 S:of] xfdfl ofqf cfh gldiff/0o  
 ]. glhs}gGblufd lyof]. xgdg-  
 e/t ldng s]b| gGblufddf a; ] cl3  
 e/thln] >l/fdhlsf] gfdddf /fhkf7 u/]f  
 lf] . k\$[tn]; fy lbPsf]To; gGblufd lf]  
 kubf xfdfl dg yk pT; flxt ePsf]lyof].  
 ; Gb/, zGt, e/ts08, kfrlg >l/fdhlsf]  
 v/fp j l/kl/sf]; Gb/ xl/ofnl, lbn axnfpb}  
 e/ts08df xfdln]vfgf vfof]. eft efG5fdf  
 cfk] ; xofu u/fo; k6s d]. vfbfvfb]  
 bfn ; lsof]. 8folj l6hsf]xNsf ; d:of d]f].  
 t/ v] }d7f]dfg] eft) vfoibPf]j sNk lyPg .

cofl ofdf afB/sf]a9l 8/ 5 . gGblufddf  
 sf]fsf]w] }8/ 5 . xfdfl vfgfdf sf]fx]z  
 klg blv lbPs} lyP . vfgfdf /fhgl]ts  
 ; 3lotf ToxFklg b]vof]. rNxf ldn]gg  
 g]fnl dgsf] e/v/s}cfwlgs ; 3lotfsf  
 :j z k :ki6 b]vof]ToxfF.

gGblufdaf6 b0f tlg 306fk15 xfdl  
 56af] df] dn] cfh klg lbgel/ g}; fy  
 glbg]5f6 b]vPsf]5 . ; fylx] vftsVSS  
 l5FI5Fug{ yfn]sf 5g\ Ir; fh] w] }hf0{  
 ; tf0; s]sf] 5 . af6df xfdfl 7hf] ufl8  
 laluof]. xfdfl dg emg\eng\rl; f]xg yfnof].  
 aflux/ pvalf/l b]vGyof]. a; leq eg]; fylx]  
 rsn] afBb]lyP . b0f tlg lbgblv d]h]d7f]  
 dfGb)eft vfPsf]lyPf. d]f ol vfgfx] ; a]  
 lrglsf]dfqf a9l ePsf]t]j x] xg\

aNn xfdl nvgp kubf]yof] hf8fh]ubf{  
 sndsf]d]kf]w] }MDrP5, d]f]n]g]dfgl; stf  
 36f . clxn] n]g]ebf ufpg' /fdfl] d eg]  
 ullt slj tf k]t' ub{ a; leq /x]sf  
 ; fylx] nf0{phf]yk ub]yPf. d /x]sf]7hf]  
 uf8ldf em08}rf/ bhg ofql ; fylx] v]  
 /df0nf]dfGb]yP . csf]b0{uf8l eg]k5fl8  
 lyP / ltglx]n] dnf0{pglx]sf] uf8ldf  
 al; lbg cfu] ub{ lyP . ; fRr} ; donf0{  
 h]t agfpg ; l6f; h\$, n]s, snfsf/  
 slj g]cfj Zos xBf]x] . lbg/ft dgnf0{  
 s; /l tfhf /Ng]s; /l cfq]gbt /Ng]; fRr}  
 cufl8sf ; fylx] sf]k]s; h]f0{j fsS lbgS  
 ePsf]d]j]k]f0gF

lbg 9INsof] ; ö{c: tfrndf cf]fnl nfu].  
 :yfglo l; 3fh] klu] xfdfl uf8l b]df]8of]  
 ca t xfdfl uftJc cfhsf]nflu cfpq]nflu  
 .gldiff/0o lf]l Clifx]sf] tk:ynl xf]of].  
 c7f/ k/f0f / j]sf /rlotf Jof; sf]tkf]ld,  
 Jof; el'd, rqtly{xf]of]. o; lf]df k]gfn]  
 dfq]klg ; f/el/sf ; a)tly{/ wfd k]sf]  
 koo k]t xg]s/f zf:qsf/x]n]k]i6 u/]f5g\

gldiff/0o lf]df kubf /ftsf]w] ; do  
 lalt; s]sf]lyof]. a:gsf nflu ; fgf ; fgf  
 w]sf]fx] lyP . o; q]ddf cf7-gf]hgf; Dd  
 ; Tg ; lsg] sf]fsf] aGbf] :t u/L cfhsf]  
 /ft latfpg] l]rf/ u/Fd] ] d /ftdf eft  
 vf0Pg, sf]f csf{ ef/tlo tly]fqx]sf]  
 /f]sf]rfan]cfslift u/fof]dnf0{.

ef]nkn6 laxfg xfdf] ; d\ 8]f glhs) /x\$f]rqmtly{[klof]. Psdv]zj hlsf]dlgb/ glhs elo / cfsif§ clg ; Gb/ Ifq rqms08df :gfg ug{hdsf[eof]. sfk; fylx{ t s08leq} 3d] gxfgp yfn]. rqm{qmsf]ufjhfsf/ s08df j/l/k/ 3db]:gfg ; s] xfdl eg] 3gfh^unleq /x\$f] Jof; u2ltkm{xflgof] uf]tlt6df :gfg ug{csf] lj z]ftf lyof] xfdf] ; t, zfjs, lgd]f Ifq 3gfh^un rf]f; l sf] sf]3]f 5 Toxf]cg\$]f tly{ j t klo u/\$] kmnk]kt xg]o; Ifqdf Jof; hlsf] k'f0f:yn, clfoj 6 j [f, ; ffr} kfFxhf/ j ifeGbf k'fgf]?v 5, hlj gt 5. zfjs Clifx{ n] u/\$] o1:yn a8f] kfj g b]vG5 . df] dn] xNsf ; fy lbPsf] lyof] xfdlnf0{.

cJnf xgdfg emg\ a9l /fd] lyP . ofq' ; a\$]f]cleny tof/ ug{pgsf]dl't{ hf0Psf] elgff] /x\$ . ; Dk0f{kfk x/0f ug{dgf]ho rgmtly{ rams08df :gfg ; s] Jof; u2l ; d] bzg ; s]k15 xfdl pxl 8]ftkm{kms]ff] ; ffr}cfh Psfbzl ltly eft gvfg]kf]xf] ls dgdf vnbhL t lyof]g} ; a) ; fyIx{ n] eft}vfg Eof0; s]g\ d]h]eg]xNsf ; Jhl / s]k ; fj bfgfaf6 z/l/sf] nflu Owgwq klt{ Dd u/F.

j w ug{bj] tfx\_>n] bwl|r Clfsf] z/l/sf]  
x8&l g}dfu]Clifn]7h}k0o u/,]kf0f bfg}  
u/]. pgsf] z/l/nf0{uf0f] rf6&f] cGtdf  
af&l x8&ln] 0Gb] cflb bj] tfx\_>n] j ttf; /  
j w ug{xlt of/ agfP. bj] tfx\_>sf] p2]o  
klg k/f eof]. a8f pkfsl/bwl|rsf]cf>d  
lgs}cfsif\$, ejo / ; Gb/ 5. lj zfn bwl|r  
s08 glhs}5 . To; sf]kl/qmdf kl5 c1foj 6  
d|h9f\$ f glhs}/x\$]f bwl|rsf]dlGb/ bzg  
; SofFxfdln]Ù uf0f] z/l/ rfl6/x\$]f] b[0

cln cufl8 bwllrsf afa' cyjf{h; nfo{  
czj lz/f efg]Clif / bwllrsf kq lkknfb,  
lzj u? / bwllrsf}kTgl ; j rff{; d}sf]b{o  
kfl/j fl/s b[o a9f]/fd]5 ToxFf. pkSF/l  
bwllrsf]hlt u0f ufP klg sd}xG5 . efb|  
zSn ci6dldf hlgDpsf bwllrsf]lznfnjy  
:tDe eng)cfsiff§ b]V65 .

ofql ; fyl j ; Gtl la/fdl kl/5g\ s\$kl  
dgf] }flgs ; d:of h:tf] nfluof]. xNsf  
pkrf/k15 xfdl Toxf\af6 5bdf. uf\flts}  
t6df cln k/ ; \t\gW, /fd\j / dlGb/ k\j }  
ub\k\\$[tsf]56f ; fd'Gofgf]cfg\gb k\kt ub}  
j l/kl/ 3Db}lbg lat]; a\\$f \. Ltfk/ Ifq  
gl\diff/0o lf\gsf]k\ofv :yn g)xf]. ; Dk0f{  
nf\\$sNof0fx]c13 cf/De ePsf]b]L o1:yn  
xf]of]\. fdlxs ; T; ^\ ug\lfq tf\slbg  
cl3 zfgs cflb Clifx\z n] a\dfh\l ; fd'  
:tlt j Gb\gf ubf\ a\dfh\ln] to ul/lbPsf]  
k0o:ynnf0\gl\diff/0o lfq elgG5 . ; Dk0f{  
nf\\$sf]sNof0f x\j \xt\wfld\, c\flloft\ds  
uf\jL ; -rfng ug\qmd\df dx\lif\ zfg\sn]  
nfdf]; do; Dd tk u/]. Clifsf]tk:ofaf6  
v\z\l ePsf a\dfh\ln]Pp6f rqm\lbP . pgn]  
b] t\fx\z n0f (eg] -.of] rqm lnP/ rnfpb]  
hfg\xf] \rqnmsf]j fxo 3\j cyf\ \gl\du hxfF  
v:5 Toxl 7fpF; j f\Qd / kfj g ; Dem\ o1  
; q cf/De ug\ zfgs Clifsf ; fydf  
c7f; lxhf/ cGo Clifx\z klg lyP . rqm  
rnfpb]; Dk0f{ef/tj if{3Dg]qmd\df o; )uf\fltl  
t6df k\bf rqnmsf]gl\du v:g k\of]. uf\fltl  
gbl lsgf/fdf /x\\$] clt 3gf / klj q j gdf  
rqnme\ddf lu\of]. rqm v; \\$f sf/0f o;  
Ifq\nf0\ gl\diff\elgg nfluof]. gl\diff Ifq\nf0{  
rqnmtly\ elgg nfluof]. uf\fltl t6s] af0fF  
efudf /x\\$f]; Gb/ rqnms08df :gfg ug\z n]  
ult\dlQm k\kt ug\ S5g\elgg]hg>lt /x\\$f]  
5 . ; f\flj f/]cf\zL o; tly\ff :gfg ug\z j z\ff  
lbg xf].

o; }tlydf a; ] u? j bJof; sf lZio u?  
 ; 'thln] zfgsflb c7f; lxhf/ Clfx\_ nf0{  
 c7f/ k'f0f ; bfPsf xb\ l j zif ; T; ^N  
 u/fPsf xg\ dxfef/t o4tfsf >ls[0fsf  
 bfh' >lan/fd tlydfqfsf nflu o; lfqdf  
 cfPsf lyp . c/0osf]cy{h^N xf]. gldif  
 lfq 3gfh^Nnsf sf/0f oxfsf] gfd g}  
 gjdiff/0o ePsf]xf]. o; lfqdf klo ugk[n]  
 cfkmgf ; ft h6dsf ; Gtlnf0{klo cfhg  
 ul/lbG5g\egg]kj l bzf]dfgotf /x\$]  
 5 . oxfful/Psf]>f4 uof >f4s)kmnkflkt  
 xg] / oxfsf] tlydf6g dfqf] klg ; ft  
 h6d; Ddsf]kj { l-rt kfpx\_ k|ffng xg]  
 dfgotf /x\$] 5 . cl3 an/fdhln] o1  
 cg17fg u/\$f] o; lfq euj fg\lZj hlsf]  
 l j zif kof/f]:yn klg xf]. j fok/f0f Pj +  
 wdZf:qx\_ sf cg] f/ clxn]shnoudf klg  
 ; Dk0f{ Clif, dxlif\_ oxFFa:5g\ uff  
 kdf ; T; ^N u/l g]/xG5g\

lgldif j g htf x]of]pt}xl/ofnl, htf  
 klof]pt}zfgt j ftf /0f b[ofj nlaf6 v'zl  
 / cfg]gbt x]fdl xfd]a; af6 8]f cf>dtkm{  
 kmis]f. gjdiff/0o lfqsf]dvo :yn uf] 4g  
 lZj, nlntf dlgb/, wd]fh dlgb/, z]sb]  
 u2l, ; 'thlsf] dh o1:yn, /fwfs]of Pj +  
 n1d0fhlsf dl't{tyf xgdghlsf dl'tf\_<  
 l j zif bzglo :ynx\_ xg\ j fok/f0f Pj +  
 j xt\wd{ k/f0fn] oxfsf] vh] rrf{u/\$f  
 5g\ ed0fk15 s]l ; fylx\_ lsgdjhlt/ nfu]  
 eg]sf]l ; fyl 7hf xgdflg x]f]uP . d eg]  
 cf/fd ug[yfn]f. sndn]f]huf/l df]b]yof].  
 ; fylx\_ ; 3lo r]nf r]rflt/ nfu]. la/fdl  
 j ; Gtln]v\ b]lb yflng\Nsf cf]flwdh]f  
 ul/lbPFd]f]l s]l a] t pgl zfgt e0g\  
 l j gflgb]f /ft 5n]u la]of]sf]fdf hf8f]f  
 v\}; tf0f].

❖❖❖

## ; lxb pbloodfg xb=

### ■ gf/fo0f 'uflif/]

of]k\$ fz k-h  
 3fdsf ls/0fdfem  
 ; lxb xfdl; E}  
 l j hosf]zv3f]f ug]5 .  
 pm cf]la]l; E}xg]5  
 gj g]fn lgdf]f vflt/  
 pm xfd]f cu]f xf].  
 /fi6s]f]hg3/sf]nflu  
 ; j f]l/ l j sf; kmfpbg]5 .  
 pm t xfd]f]sdl{xf]  
 ; fa]h u]f] af]g]5  
 xF of xyf]f rnfpg]5  
 xfdl gf/l k?ifa]r  
 l j Zj sdf{ xftn]  
 /fxtsf kf]f kgt/f lkr]fpg]5  
 ; dfgtfdf  
 >d z]ksf]sb/ ug]5  
 kj t]dfnf wfpE}  
 lxdz]vnf d:s/fpg]5  
 tn e-Hof]sf]  
 j / klkn r]f]f/ldf  
 efifof kmnfSb}xg]5  
 lb]ij hosf]3f]f0ff ug]5  
 zv kf]g]f xif{a9f0ff  
 ; v zfl]tsf nflu  
 k\$ fz k-h eP/  
 xfd]f hg3/x]df  
 cfh ; lxb pbloodfg xg]5  
 o; klj q wt]f .  
 wgfiff, ; Dks{ g+ \$\*ee!)&

**syf**

:gxf

■ zflgt l;/fn

:d

[tsf t/Ex; s]l kfqlsf] krmf] ; a'sfodf cWoog/t tl gj 6l alxglnf0{  
 enfcfp5g) ktl6] hfg5g) s]l rflxF k9fpg] qmddf e]f. tl lqdl't{k9f0df cToft  
 ur9f ag] dgdl: tisnf0{ ?rl /Vg] ldlxg]l / ldng; f/ klg lyP . tl  
 sf]of0/xG5g\af/Daf/ . e' Ss la; {5'eGbf d]lo] Pp6lsf] gfd xf] :gxf . u? Iziosf]  
 klg k6sk6s emsensof0 /xG5g\ hlj gsf] eGbf klg xfd]] ; DaGw ldqsf] h:t}lyof].  
 axfadf s]f] E e]f e0/xG5 . s; } E bxf] eGg t pglx; Dof8d eGy]t/ cf'gf cGt/ E  
 :gxf / ldqtsf] uflf] klg sl; G5, s; } E ; Dk0f{ s]/fx; d]f ; fd" 5tf5Nn kf]y].  
 e]f e0chjh dl7f] DaGw Jo:ttf / Joj xf/h] slxn] SoflG6gdf lrof vfl} slxn] aflux/  
 ufh]k15, e]f xg 5f8]k15 9f] afn]em]kmt; xf]ndf vfhf; E vfl} ulknP/, 5nk]ndf  
 v/fgl . dnf0{ To: tf dflg; x]sf] c; fllo} /dfP/ pglx;sf] / d]f] ; DaGw emffupsf]  
 ; xgl ug{dg n]f5, hf]k/fgf]:gxf, ldqtf / lyof]. tl]lo] Pp6l clxn] kf]y/ft/ 3/hd  
 ; DaGwnf0{afFghjh plQs}hpff] / hlj gt u/] a; \$l 5g\csl{afg]j /df k9f0 alrd}  
 /flv/xG5g\ kfylds txdf k9f uff Psf] /f\$] Jofkf/ ub]5g\ dnf0{pglx; slxn]fxlF  
 ldqtfnf0{ klg hlj gko]t kmhsf] dfnfemf ; Denfsf]366l ahfp5g\ csl{gxf bQirQ  
 uff /xg] nfdf] cem a9l ; ulwt agfP/ . eP/ sfgfdf :gfts ub]5g\ cf'g]egfp] ;  
 xg t krmf]af6 dfq]klg cfhsf] Jo:t hlj gdf DaGwnf0{sfqgsf]s73/fdf pEofP/ ; hfo  
 ldqtsf] lbof]f t]h ylk/xg ; lsG5 t/ lbnfp'B'eGg]b]l/b kl|tzf]sf]fkdf /flkP/ .  
 vfl} < :d]tsf uyt; f] vft]Ng] qmddf d t oBlk pgsf] Tof] kl|tzf]sf] Hj fnf dnf0{  
 stfa/flnP]. hlj g kQ)glb0{v' Ss v' Ss cToft plrt nfusf] 5 .

k]lofkg ug{ yfn]f] klg Ps bz lalt; Sof]. ofqfqmddf Pp6f 8Ef tfg] dferen]lo] j if{goff] Bfyl] ; Esf]dl7f] e]f3f6, ; DaGw, k7gkf7g / k/lifffsf] ; dfktl; E} ; a] l] Bfyl{ cf-cf'gf] cufdl u]tjosf] k15 n]f5g\

cfSsnem]sn e]f3f6df xflb]sf] f6f; f6 dfq xf]. oBlk o; j if{joj :yfkg

; fg]f 6x/l :gxf ; xf]f/ bfhs]f]5q5fodf x]s]b]a9l]k9l]y0g\ hlj gsf kf6fx;nf0{ 0gb]f] /a]n] /Efpg] /x/; E} pgsf] of]fdg cfsfzdf sfjf vfg]yof]. Soflk; 6k ug] Ifdtf pgdf lyof] / wf]f] klg . /ft lbg gegl cys kl/>ddf h6]l ly0g\ Ps lbg crfgs dl] /sf]lr; f] laxfgl s]ffdf pgl d0f] x/fpsf]; k{em]fpl:yt e0g\ ylst ulnt / k]E p8]f]lzlz/sf] ?v em]fep/ . w]fkSs an]f]cgxf/df k0f{hf] sf ; fy

k9g h6g] To: tl h6f? Ij Bfyl{[dqsf]Tof]  
 ↗k b] d em:sF/ ; fW ...gxf ū ltdlnfo{  
 ; Grf]5g] ls Sof xf]s]eof] cgxf/ lsg  
 o:tf] km̄ p8\$]f] < /fte/ lgbfPsl 5g]f  
 h:tf]5 <

.xf0g Dof8d 7ls]5'. /ft cln ca]; Dd  
 k9f]To; ]cln cln 6fpsf]bM]f]5 .

pgsf]Tof]pQ/ em] xf]eGg]aem] klg  
 dh]c] s]l eGg ; lsgF/ v?v? k9fpq  
 yfnF. c] l] Bfyl] ; E 5nk]m ug[qmddf  
 dh]ns] :g]fnf0{x]Fpgsf]cf]f cf]Fh]  
 6nkn e0/x\$]f]b]y]F. dnf0Psbd g/df0nf]  
 cgel't eof]. 36l ah]l5 dh]:g]fsL ; fyl  
 -lqdlt{d]lo]s] Ps\_nf0{af]x/ af]hfP/ ; fW  
 ap; nf0{s]eof]<E

ha dh]pQ/ ; g]F dnf0{ 7hf] kxf8n]  
 lyr] lg; fl.; Pen]eof]. lxhf]/ftl p; sf  
 cf]g}; xf] bfh'-hf]:g]fsf]PSnf]cleefj s  
 lyof]of]; #f/df\_n]p; nf0{anflsf/ u/] .  
 laxfg p7] s]l klg gePsf]h: tf]ub]; fd]f0  
 9Edf lrof agfpmeg] cx]P5 . cf]g]bfhdf  
 UnfgL kZrtfkf]s]g]efj gby]l5 g; fsf]  
 ; ydf o:tf]eof]xf]hf eGg]p; sf]; f]n]klg  
 wf]f vfP5 . c] cfkm]tnf0{uxfl/g]s; ]  
 pgf]s/f kTofPggV ; fy lbPgg\ Pp6f  
 lg/lx gf/lnf0{cf]g]bfhh]; dt] lu4p]l6  
 /fvl of]tli6sf]; fwg agfpE eg]ca gf/l

s; sf] ; xf/fdf hfg] s; nf0{Joyf kf]y]  
 Gofo df]g] < cf]gf eSsf]f / Joyfx]nf0{  
 dg]aflking lbP/ :g]fn]Pp6f p2]o /fv]l  
 5]Joj :yfkgsf]k9f0nf0{r6Ss 5f]8lbP/ ,  
 sfgg k9], cfk]l l/i7 sfgbj] b]agL cf]gf]  
 of]kkf; 'bfhhf0{s]7f] ; hfo lbg]/ cf]gf  
 ; Dk0f{Joyf 56k6lx]nf0{ ; dfh; fd"/fvl  
 ; ah]f0{ hu u/fpg]. pgf]Tof]p2]o ca  
 s]l j if]l5 cj Zo k]f xg] . d]f] klg  
 zesfdgf 5 pgnf0{.

d]f] ; Demgfdf :g]f af/Daf/  
 em]s/xlG5g\ k]f]l s]Ppof ; Gb/ kth kmqmg]  
 qmd]n]l5G5 eg]of]; f/f ; l6sf]s]; f/  
 /xnf < pd]sf]kv]f xfn] sf]f vfg]d]l  
 dfofn]alxglnf0{ ; do / kl/j z qm] ag]  
 3f0t]agfP klg Toxl ; do ca pgf]nflu  
 3fpsf]vf6f a; fpg]g/d dnd ag]; f/f  
 3fp]x] kl/lbg] . ; fGt]gf / ; Nnfx klg  
 af]em]f/ ux]f]x]5 dg b]v]f]ajf, t/ d  
 cfh; Dd klg dlxgfsf]Psk6s dfq eP klg  
 pgnf0{ km]g u/] ; fGt]gf] kl dnd  
 nuf0lbP/ pgdf cf]dlj Zjf; z kl lbof]  
 af]n/xg]kpf; u5{. hlj gsf]Sofgef; df  
 kf]tPsf cj fl-5t sfnf /a x]nf0{ cf]g}  
 phofnf /a n]5f]kbg' lal; lbg'/ xfFlxfFl  
 af]g' g]j f: tlj s af]g' xf] ; fy\$ ; DaGw  
 hlj g; E uffg' xf]. xf]g t :g]f <  
 cf]af/L

; d; fdlos ; dfrf/dhs  
 ; fktflxs klqsf

..g]fnafB]U

ahf/df pknAw 5 .

bfloTj  
 pknAw xg]:yfgM

kf]a ; fdull k; n  
 hfd]dfs] , /tgkfs{sf7df8f}  
 kf]g g+\$@#\$!%)

## Pp6f dfG5]vf]hldf

### ■ aXdlkφ kφ:j ck

Pp6f :j tGq dfG5]  
Pp6f Klj q dfG5]  
Pp6f Ij sf//lxt dfG5]  
vf]h/]5' vf]h/]5' d .  
cf]gf]eGg]sf]k gePsf]  
k/f0 eGg]sf]k g/x\$]f]  
; dfhb]v s]k k/  
a:tlebf s]k k/  
tfhftfhf d8 /x\$]f]  
:j tGq Pp6f u8 ePsf].  
dfG5]f]efiff a:em]  
dfG5]f]efj a:em]  
Pp6f :j tGq dfG5]  
vf]h/]5' vf]h/]5' d .  
eΦFeΦFnfl5  
b]Fb]Ffnfl5  
x]glj lw x]v; s\$]f]  
n]glj lw n]v; s\$]f]  
b]glj lw b]v; s\$]f]  
Pp6f k0f{dfG5]  
Pp6f ; Dk0f{dfG5].  
sxlfst}hx/ gePsf]  
clnslt klg /x/ gePsf]  
tlg lqnf\$ 3ld; s\$]f]  
rty]ej g 8ln; s\$]f]  
lj /f6\j /f6\; tJ ePsf]  
k\$[tsf]cg\$ tJ ePsf]  
b]Fb]Ffnfl5 p; nf0{  
eΦFeΦFnfl5 To; nf0{  
c]fb/f]hlt eufo; s\$]f]  
lbJoHof]t huf0; s\$]f]  
kzleq tJ ePsf]

dfG5]eq ; tJ ePsf]  
eΦ φ kn]hflg; s\$]f]  
tJj b]6 hflu; s\$]f]  
:ki6 Tof]Ps hxf/  
xF φ ksf]lbJodxf/  
sxlfst}emsof 5 ls ]  
otfpptf nSof 5 ls ]  
/f]hL /f]hLdf 5' d  
vf]hL vf]hLdf 5' d .  
clungnf0{rkfpg ; Sg]  
kxf8nf0{unfpg ; Sg]  
j fohof0{lgnNg ; Sg]  
; dbjhf0{krfpg ; Sg]  
j b]sf Crfx] af]g ; Sg]  
çsf/sf gfbx] vflg ; Sg]  
eΦFeΦFnfl5 p; nf0{  
b]Fb]Ffnfl5 p; nf0{  
stf stf nS5 Tof]  
lsg lsg 5N5 Tof]  
; dfpg kfP shofpgxGyof]  
cfffs}gfgldf ; hfgpxGyof]  
/f]hL /f]hLdf 5' d  
vf]hL vf]hLdf 5' d .  
vf]h\$]dfG5]lbg klg  
; l6sf]dg slt ; fx]]  
dfG5]f]oqf]el8df  
Pp6f dfG5]kfpq slt ufx]]  
lj Zj lrq\$]f; Dk0f{kmlt{  
lj j \$ 1fgsf]Gofodl't{  
xf]vf]h/]5' d  
vf]h/]5' d .

a4gu/, sf7df8fF-!)

## syf

**klnqf, OGbfj tl / au/sf]ofqf**

■ Ibgdfg uhdqf 'lbu'

**3f**

d rsf] E au/el/ 6Ns/x\$]f]  
b]vGyof]. cf<sup>a</sup> tftf]dx; ' ul//x\$}  
eP klg ToxfF3fdf klnqfsf]  
dxf/sf]pHofnf]h]cfslift ul//x\$]f]lyof].  
d p; sf] glnf ulx/f cf]fx<sup>c</sup> df kf]8/x\$]f]  
lyP . pgl 3l/ dlt/ d]f]s]f/fzI xl]y]eg]  
3l/ kf]sf]8fBflt/ cf]fx nufpFyg]  
r]df; sf]v8]ldf afn] fsf]au/df ofqf  
ug{slt sl7g xG eG]yfx xBfxB} klg  
xfdl a]Nf]ofqfdf lyoff.

klnqfsf]v]f]/ftf]/^uPsf]skfn rsf]  
3fdf 6NsPsf] lyof]. lsg xf] pgf]  
dVfs[tleq sg]lj zfn kl8fsf]bx 5 em]  
efg xGyof]. t/ afx/ pgl k] Gg b]v]yg]\

aklqf ltdf] ufpf] ; fd]kotfn] dnf0{  
nf]ofPsf] 5 .

g; fRr}g}eGkbf{ of] ufpf]0{ tkf0sf]  
cfj Zostf 5 . of] ufpf]0{ hlt ug]eo[  
; fob o; ufpf]fx<sup>c</sup>n]; d] u/]f 5g]g]\  
o; } ufpf] h]dP/ Pp6f kbdf kuf]fx<sup>c</sup>  
klg 5g]t/ ltglx<sup>c</sup>n]cf]gf]st]o lal; R/  
; x/lt/ cf/fdsf] lh]bul sfl6/x\$]f 5g]\  
tkf0sf] of]ubqf / sdh]0{ xfdl slxNo]  
la; q]5g]f]E

kf0nf]x<sup>c</sup> afn] fdf efl; ; B]prflng]q]ddf  
dg nflugnful cl3 a9]8f] x]nf0{ k]5  
kfb]lyoff. dleq of] /d0flo : j u]eF; Gb/  
ufp]f]f]g]sf]kl8f; E]k]sf]ulx/f]5fk cfwf

5f]l cfwf lnP/ hfg]sf]cw]f]gfn]8l; /x\$]f]  
lyof]. d p; nf0{x]f{/ eG5' -

eltdf]; fy / ; xof]l] gf of] d]f]ofqf]  
klg c; Dej g]lyof]. of]ufp]f]; f]m]kg /  
lj Zjf; sf]km]0bf c] s; h]p7fPsf]ed]sf]  
kbf{p3fg{sd ufx]lyPg, h]ltdf]; fy /  
; xof]n]; Dej / ; xh eof]. d]h]hlt u/F  
Tolt g]tdln]klg u/]sl 5f}. To; h]ltdl  
klg w]oj fbsf]kfq, clwsf/l xf}.E

pgl dnf0{ Psf]f]f] Pp6f w]} 6f9fsf]  
h]gnf0{f]hP/ x]//x]f]f]u/l x]//x\$]l ly0g]\  
d pgf]xft ; dP/ pgf] uhfj l cf]x]sf]  
k]f]fdf d]gb d]sf]g] iff{ul//x\$]f]lyPF.  
h; n]dnf0{k]l] klg cfslift u/]f]lyof].

OGbfj tl 7h} uh]g; E} cf]g} j ]udf  
bl]f]f]t/ alu/x\$]f]lyof].

glnf]bx d cf]gf]; fd' alu/x\$]f]b]5'.  
n]f]5 klnqfsf cff]f; E] OGbfj tl]sf]gnf]a]N  
; fl6Psf]5 . pgl d]}; fd'5g]d pgf]; fd'  
5'. of] OGbfj tl ; gsf] l gbl; E] ldl; Psf]  
5 . j f;tj df ; f] Pp6f ldng la]b]df  
cl8Psf]5 .

5 dlxgc]3 d o; bu] t/ lge] /d0flo  
clg zf]t a; tldf cfPsf]lyPF. OGbfj tl]sf]  
; f0n]dnf0{glhs tfg]sf]lyof]. ; gsf] lsf]  
auf0n]nf]ofPsf]lyof]. Pp6f v'; lsf]e08f/  
oxl 7fp]f Ps; fy e]fPsf]dx; ' ePsf]

lyof]. ToxL v' l ; EfFn] of]ufpEf Pp6f gofF  
sfo{mdsf]; ?j ft ug{egl d cfPsf]lyPF.  
; Ghflj z ufpEf Pp6f 3/df a:g]a6bf] :t  
ldnf0Psf]lyof] xf]ToxL 3/ klnqfsf]lyof].

eof]sf]f tkf0\$]nflu xf]. s]l rfxP  
eGxfjhf A pgm]klnqfsf]6s d a:g]sf]f  
lrqf/l u/fp6}eg\$]l ly0g\ sf]f r6Ss  
ldn\$]f]lyof]. cf\$]drg ; kf; E ldnf0Psf]  
%ofn ; f]em} aflux/sf] kxf8l dgf/d b]o  
b]vg]l lyof]. 6]n /fvPsf]7fpEf csf[  
%ofn lyof] h; sf]; fdGg]csf[3/sf)%ofn  
k]6}; t b]vGyof]. Tof] %ofn ePsf] sf]f  
klnqfsf]lyof].

d]j]. xG5U elgbPF.

pgl ; /f; / Toxfer6 u0g\ d cfkth]  
af\$]f]em]h cf\$]drgdf /f]b}ylst z/l/  
ndtGg k; fg{ k]5'. kxf8l af6f] lxB]sf  
dHhf ; Ef]ysf0sf]dl7f]kgn]z/l/n]cf\$]drg  
kfpgf; fy lgb]n] 5f]lyof].

p0/lt/sf] Tof] clnf] lxd]zv/ k]nEf]  
cj :yfdf rn\$]f]dgb xf]fn]lr; f] dx; '  
u/fPsf] lyof]. 0gb]f] t]sf] b]l]f0f] ofqf,  
kj k]Zrd j fl/kf/sf]xl/of kxf8af6 lgofNg  
; lsGyof]. Tof] psfnf] sg} j l/5ftlemF  
c6] d6] lyof]. ToxL psfnf\$]f] ofqf k/yf  
u/]f]lyPF. l] ho k]kt u/ef]nfu\$]f]lyof].  
clxn]; kgfn]ToxL k5dfo/x\$]f]cefif xGyof  
h]ta]f cf\$]drgdf k; fl/P/ 3II/x\$]f]lyPF.

afn] fdf cl8g'si6s/ lyof]. xfdl dgb  
kf0nfdf cf^gf] dgsf] ef/l lnP/ cl3  
al9/x\$]f]lyof] 0gb]f] tl alu/xh:t}u/l .

atkf0{dnf0{s]lxNo)a; g; Sg]f]l cl6  
5fk 5f]f] hff xG5 . of]0gb]f] t]sf]au/  
; f]f] 5, xfdl]; ^ndsf]k]tksf]lyfytfnf0{

xfdl]s]lxNo)a; Rgff xfdl s]n Pscsf\$]f  
; fd]kotfdf k\$]tsf] j /bfgnf0{ k]d]ksf]  
gofFkdf Pscsfh]f0{ afB]f] ; f6f; f6  
u]of]f eGgkbf{; xof]l a6of]; k\$]tn]klg  
Pscsfh]f0{; fy / ; xof]l lb65 eg]xfdl  
dfqj eP/ lsg kl5 kg]U To; h]d]f]dfof  
; b} tkf0{k]t ; dlk] /x/xg]5 .

aklnqf U ltdf]dfwbf]fsf]; fy x/bd d]f]  
Zj f; / w8\$]gdf /lx/xg]5 . ltdl d]f]nflu  
; w]h]h]l agl d]f]c]wsf/ eTsfpf]p]h]nf  
a6of}. dnf0{ 8f]ofP/ ltdln] pkj gsf]  
cj n]f]gdfq xg; ; j f; sf]; f]f]lo lbnfPsl  
5f]. To; h]ltdl d]f]dgdb]df l] /fhdg 5f].

3fd]f]r]l]snf]k\$]fz cf]fdf lt/l/fpg]  
u/l cf\$]d]f]0Psf]lyof]. d cem s]l eG  
rfxGy]Tof]d]f]hlj gsf]cd]no l]f]fsf]cz  
x]em]nflu/x\$]f]lyof]. t/ Zj f; cj ?4 e0{  
zAb cl8\$]Pem]nf]lyof]. p; sf] r]l]snf]  
cf]hZj l cgxf/df 3fd]f]p]h]nf]kl//x\$]f]  
ajf dnf0{g}t]f]g/x\$]f]lyof].

xfdl b0{ 7hf kxf8x]sf] d]l]befuaf6  
alu/x\$]f] 0gb]f] t]sf] sn]n cf]f h; E}  
au/sf] t]f]f]f] k]0nf a]gn] prfln/x\$]f  
lyof}; of]Pp6f a]f]nf] ofqf em]nfu/x\$]f  
lyof].

3fd r]sf] 5 . au/sf] alr r]n/x\$]f]  
xf]f t]f]f]nflu/x\$]f] 5 . o:t]f]nflu5 xfdl  
cfuf]f] l]x]B/x\$]f] 5f]f] cf]f] ; Vvf ePsf]  
yfxf xG5 . cf]g] 5f]f] dw/f] E cfkm" E}  
lx]B/x\$]f]b]V]G5 . udl]p]pv/dfpnf]ul//x\$]f]  
ajf xfdl rkrfk cl3 al9/x\$]f]h:t]f]nflu5 .  
xfdl df]f]f]p]nf; 5g .

oltv] d ufpEf dl7f] ; Dergf d]b]df  
uf]f]kf/] cl3 a9h]ufpEf0{k]5 kfb]lyPF.

ufpFufpH:t}lyof] eGg[eGbf klg ; fx} lk5l8Psf] cj :yfdf cfly\$, :j f:Yo, lzIff clg r}gfsf] lj kGgtfaf6 ulh/x\$] kfPF. hxfFd/]f]pkl:ylt[s]cefif ; lhn}; xh xg] lyPg, ; fob pgl ge0lbPsf] eP. dnf0{ ufpE]f]kl/j z]; t eGbf klg ufpE]f]kl/l:ylt /cefif ; E 3hldn xg lgSs}sl7g / ; do nfu\$] lyof]. pkTosfb]v k{j { kg} bfhfn3f6b]v pQ/lt/sf]of]ufpE]f]nf0{cf]w g)dg k/\$]lyof]. /hwfqlaf6 tlgrf/ 306 k/ eP klg lj sf; / lzIfn]plt; fxk]kefj gk/\$]7fpR]lt t xGyof]. xg t Tox]f w} h; fx} /hwfql cfpE]fpFul//x\$] xGy].

klnfsf]; fy / ; xof]un]d cl3 a9g ; Sg]ePsf]lyPF. pgn]eg\$] klg ly0g\ tkf0{xfdf]hflu eg] cfpg]eof]. d]h]olt ; xof] klg ul/gFeg]tkf0\$]cfj Zostfsf] dx; ' ol ufpE]z]n]s; / l unfg\ To; h] tkf0\$]sd\$]kmn oxl ufpE]f kmn5, kmn5 eg]xfdf] klg s]l lhDd]f/l xG5 .

p; sf]oxl egf0n]dnf0{cfslift u/\$] lyof] ddf k]0ffsf] >f] clg phf[ylkPsf] cefif xGyof]. h; n]ubf{d cem 86] ufpE] nflu sf] ug{; Sg]ePsf]lyPF/ eGy]F]lt dcl]f] cfnk]f ; Gb/ t 5b] 5f]cem ltdf] ; Gb/ lj rf/ ; xof]sf]efj gfn]d k] Gg / sf] 15'. dnf0{nfl5 ltdf]; xof]sf]k]ltkmn o; ufpE]f k]o\$] JolQm]kpg]g\ o; / l ; xof] ug]JolQm x/\$] 7fpE]f el]bg]xf]leg]lj sf; sf] Sg] klg ofhgfdf lalj wf cfpg]5g] .E

ufpE]f sf; ; ldltsf]sfoffho eGgdfqsf] b]vGyof]. aGasfnb]v ufpE]f sf] lhNnf ; b/d'sfddf uP/ ugkg]xGyof]. To; h] klg ufpn] ; /sf/l / u}; /sf/l lgsfo k]lt k]ta4 / cfzfltt b]vGy]. h]uf dfnk]f] ltg{ ; d] ; b/d'sfd rfxg]g] ePsf]h]

lj kGgtf leqsf hgtfn]dsf{v]k\$]xf]eGg ; lsGyof]. vfg]f]sf]xfxfsf/ lyof]. g t sg]ofhgf k]of]. dfly]nf]lgsfost]ofhgf gkg]o; 7fpE]f]csf]p]ef]ok]f{cj :yf lyof].

To; h]xfjh]f]cfudg ck]of; t }kdf ufpE]z]sf]nflu clj Zj ; glo ePsf]lyof].

klxn] k6s xfdln] :j f:Yo lzlj /sf] cfot]hgfsf] lgIDt ufpE]f a14lhj l, eb]enfbdlx]sf]Pp6f ej]f 8fs\$]f lyof]. Tof]lbg d s]l v; l xgku] pkl:ylt lgs} /fdf]lyof]. Tof]ejhfn]:j f:Yo lzlj /df ; Dk]f{ }kdf ; 3fp]lj Zj f; / k]ta4tf lbnfPsf] cj ; /df d slt cfgl]bt lyPF]o; sf]dfkg ug{; lsE]yof]. cflv/ Tof]lbg klg cfof].

lg]ZNs lzlj /sf]cfot]hgfn]ufpFc]t g} pT; flxt b]vGyof]. ufpE]f c]l]of nufot lzIfsj u{Pj b]nlo k]ltglw ; a\$]f]; xof] kfp/ cfot]hs klg dWv lyP . lj z]f klnfsf] pkl:ylt To; lzlj /df pNn]y glo nfu\$]f lyof]. pgl ; a]t/ ; 3fp] EofpE]g\ .

..; ^nd afa' tkf0{; f]r}g}of] ufpE]f nflu OZj / xgk]f]x\$] .U

a; ^nd ; / U cflv/ tkf0{xfdf]nflu w}ug]eof].E

a; ^nd gfg] ltdf]; j f ug{afgl w} /fdf] 5 . euj fgh]x]g\ .E

o:tf zAbx] d]f sf]df To; lbg slt k]egg]; nbo 5g] . x/\$]n]kfp]sf]; lj wfsf] >f dnf0{lbp/ h]g]; g] d cfgl]bt xGy]. cflv/ ufpE]f]lj kGgtfleq n]s\$]f]:j f:Yosf] ; d:ofnfo{ :yfglo :t/df g}; /n / ; xh 9^naaf6 lgdk] ug{kfp]f; a]v; l lyP . cfhsf] of]; f]fbk]f{ j ftf] /0fn] d]f] p2]osf] 9f]f v]f]lbPsf]lyof]. dnf0{o; lbg :yfglo ofx] nufot j ]hgx]n]; d] ; xof] / ; Vfgel]tsf]

cglej lbnfP/ cf-cf^gf]3/lt/ nfu\$ f lyP .  
; du\$ f e\$gkbf{d Hofb}v' l lyPF.

a\$lskv d cf^gf] sf] fd 6\$hdfl y  
8fo/l /fv] b\$gsl n\$ly/x\$fdfq lyPFlo; \$yf  
klngfsf]pklytn]d Ps l5g cndlnP .  
n\$yf f gnyE]bf]f/dx\$fx\$ klg d cl8PF  
/ p; sf]wkSs aln/x\$fcgxf/nf0{psf]f/f]  
kl9/x\$. ToxFdf] v'; lsf] af9l plnPsf]  
; kintfsf]zv/ rd\$]f]f0fsf]pNnf; clg  
ps'; d's'; e0{ kf]vg vf]h\$]f] v'; lsf  
/yfx\$]f]5fn b]y/x\$]f]lyPF. pgl cht g  
/fdll b]yPSl ly0g\

æs]n\$y]b)xyG5 < st]d]j]unt ; dodf  
kj \$ t ul/gF] ghflgE] ls; dn] pgn  
dnf0{h:sfp] v]y g\ d p; h]f0{x]/x\$]  
lyPF. Psf]f]f] d': sfg 5l//x\$. æxg=  
xg=Itdl ; xl ; dodf cfof}. d Itdlnf0{  
g]k]lv{x\$]f]lyP] p; sf]xft ; df]b]5]sf]  
s' ldf a:g nufPF. d]f] cfhsf] v'; lsf]  
; ldf pgl; Dd cf0k]bf la; fpg] cfzfn]  
; l-rt em]yof]. ; Dk0f]{, kdf d cfk]h]f0{  
pgldf ; dlkt eP em]Psf]f]ePsf]lyP .  
of]; kintfsf]>f p; h]f0{lbg rfxGy]f/  
zAb gel]Psf]cj :yfdf ol b0{cf]f]f]d]l]bd  
g] k]f] ug{ rfx]. Psf]f]f] dfq x]/x].  
pgn]cf] v]yng\

æcsf] xktf oxf]f]f]f]s k]f]zg xE].  
tkf0\$]f]; xof]sf]ck]ff /v]\$f 5g\ f:s[ts  
; d]n].

æs:tf]; xof]u < d ; Sbf]; xof]u u5{.  
; f:s[ts ; d] Tof] klg o; upf]f] klxn]  
s]lxNo}lyof]h:tf] nfu\$ f]lyPg . t/ h]f]  
lj sf; sf] af6f] k5d]f]f]u/\$ f] cglej ; E  
v'; l ePF.

ætkf0{gf]f]f]f]f]sdf clego ug{; Sg]G5 < E  
d]f]xft ; df]b]pgn]Psf]f]f]x]/lyof]t/

g]nf]ulx/f]gogtfnn], h:tf]ls d p; sf]  
nflu cdNo lrh lyP . p; sf]/\$dl skfn  
aQlsf]pHofnf]f] rD]s/x\$]f lyP, dnf0{g}  
nff]ofpg]u/l . pgf]cfu]do k]gsf]hj fk  
lbg dnf0{xtf/ xE]f]k]lg d pgnf0{x]/x\$]  
lyPF/ eg]-alsg g; Sg; u5{.

pgsf]pklyt dnf0{ h]g]h] /ftsf]  
pHofnf]em]f]nfb]yof]. klngf d]f] laxf]lsf]  
klxn]f] ls/0f e0; s\$]l ly0g\ pg]l]j gfsf]  
; do k6af/nf]bf]xg yfn\$]f]lyof]. o; nf0{  
csf]zAbdf e\$gkbf{fdl alrsf]; fd]k]otfsf]  
k]tkm :j \$ k k]sf] lahf/f]k]0f ePsf]  
e\$gk5{. xf] d p; nf0{k]d ug{yfn\$]f]lyPF.

pgsf]dgleq lr]ofpg gkfP klg pgf]  
cf]f]fdf klg k]sf]ofrgf em]nsPsf]dx; '  
ug]u/\$f]lyPF.

gf]sdf clego ug{Hofb}s]7g lyof]  
Tof]lj s6 7fp]f] k]j \$ leqsf] syf] :t'  
dfly . t/ klg sf]z; cfj Zos ePsf]h]  
; kintfsf] lg]dt xfdl gf]6asdl] ; Sbf]  
k]f; ul//x\$]xGyof]. gf]6s klngfn]n\$]l  
ly0g\ d]j]o; gf]6ssf]syf] :t'dfly ulx/f]  
c]lboog u/\$f]lyPFof]Hofb]p]s]6 36gfdfl  
lr]qt ul/Psf]lyof]. Pp6f lj k]g]tfaf6 d]f]5]  
slt; Dd p7g v]y5 t/ ; ls/x\$]f]xE], t/  
; DkGg JolQm ; w]f]plsn/x\$]f]xG5 . upf]f]  
; f]f]f; ef]fx]nf0{s; h]; fy / ; xof]u u/l  
dfly pl]ng e]f]of]sf]Joj :yf ub] . d]f]5]  
cfk]h]sf]z; ul//xgk5{lg]f] / kdf  
clgdfq ; kintf Ps]lb g xft k5{eg]; Gb]z  
af]f]f] syf] :t' lyof]. d]f] el]dsf klngf  
cfk]h] ; dfh; Jlsf] Pp6f /fd]f] JolQm]sf]  
lh]df nuf]psl ly0g\ cfk]h]jolt /fd]f]el]dsf  
kf]p]f] u/]j sf]dx; ' ePsf]t lyof]t/ u/]j ; E  
lh]df] f/l]sf]yk sf]d lyof]s]7g clego . d  
cf^gf]lh]df] f/l]df Ps 0-r tn kg{rf]x]f]g

lyPF/ klngrfnf0{; Sbf]; xof] u/l gf6ssf] ; kmn k{ltl u/fpg rfxGy] To; h]cxf]fq clegosf]kj {tof/ldf nflu/x].

ufl|d0f kl/j zdf cs:dft\3hldn x] u0/x\$]lyPF. oxfsf]hghlj gb]v w]xb; Dd kl/lrt x]cfkjh]lnPsf]lhDj f/l wof]fk] \$ lgj fk ub]uPF. clt sd pAhgl xg] 7fpF ePsf]lj kGgtf oxfsf]h/f]g]lyof]. ; do anj fg]x]5 eGg]; Totfklt lj Zj :t x] uPsf]cj :yfdf of]ufpE]f; fdllotfn]dnf0{ nff]ofpE]u0/x\$]lyof]. To; h]c]g]uPf xf]egl upfE]f]nflu sfddf Psfu]lyPF.

atkf0{fh cfpg]Pg . ahgf tkf0{f kt]lifdf lyP . Grf]ePg ls s; f].E d]/f] sf]fdf cfpb]ubf{klngrfn}; fy]l ly0g\ d eg]cf]f]fgdf ndtGg k/] blv/x\$]z/l/nf0{ cf/fd lbnfpg]kof; df lyPF. 6fpsf] klg a]; /l blv/x\$]lyof]. p; sf] cfudgsf] v'; lsf]cefif; E}eg]F-ndnf0{h]f]cfPsf] 5, To; h]d cfh cfpg kf0gFlfdf rfxG5'.E

cQflnPsf]cj :yfdf pgl d]/f]cf]f]fgdf cf0{lwgw/ 5f]g klu] pgf]g/d xfts] :kz]h] cfg]gbt tNofPsf] t lyof] g] t/ lr; f] lgwf/af6 k; \$f] yfxf eof]. o; sf] dtnj pgnf0{ cj Zo d]/f] tftf] atfot] xf]f dnf0{h]f]cfPsf]lyof]. cf]gf]?dfn le]b]pgn]lr; f] kfglf] lehfpE]lgrf] ?dfn d]/f]lgwf/df /flvlb0g\ o; /l of]qmd w]k6s br]f]of0/lxg\ d]/f]tftf]z/l/ s] dfqfdf sd x]uPsf]dx; ' xGyof].

acfhsf]lb]g s:tf]/x]f< ca t w]y]bg afE] 5g .E p; nf0{x]la:tf/]afh].

aw]}/fd] x]E . cfhsf] l/xN; nn] s] eG5 eg]xfdl cj Zo ; kml xg]f]kof; sf] /fd]cgej xg] .E lgwf/sf] ?dfn le]b] kfglf] rff]lNg\

ælxhf] ; Ddsf] d]/f] kof; s:tf] nflu/x\$]f] 5 <

æpQd ]cj Zo klg tkf0{f]sf] Hj nGt ePsf] 5 . cf]g]cgej / sfdsf] h]j Gt clego ub]gkG5 . xfdf] ; d]n] tkf0{f] k]f u/]f] 5g ]

æcj Zo klg ltl d]/f] k]f ul//x\$]l 5f]. lsqls dnfo{ltdl /fdf]df]5df] cf]g] df]5df]5df] To; h]xg ; S5 ltdln]/fdf] b]l6n] x]of}. Tof] t ef]h k]bz]ldf yfxf xg]d]/f]clego s:tf]xG5 . xg] t < p; sf] ej gf dfly 7] gkuf] \eGg]p2]o lyof]/ d]h]cf]gf]dnf0{gsf]hfyfgf ug]yof].

aflx/ /ft 3g3f] ag] cfk]hfo{8/nf]bf] agf0{ xfdlnf0{8/fpg] kof; df %ofnb]v lrxfo/x\$]lyof].

klngrsf] xft ; dfpE} eg] -ætdf] ; fdllotfn] d]/f] Hj /f] ca sd ePsf] 5 . ltl d]/f]nflu cf]lt eof] Tof] eGbf a9l xf]. cj Zo d]/f]lhGbulsf]Pp6f kf6f]xf].E xf]x/fem]cf]gf]dgsf]kfgf kfgf kn6f0/x]. pgl dnfo{ lg/x\$]l ly0g\ xfdl Ps ePsf] cgej ; f6f; f6 ul//x\$]lyof]. xfdlalr cgkd k]do ; uGwsf]x/s kml/x\$]lyof].

kmfu'gsf] ; Vvf df} ddf kfglsf] xfxsf/do cj :yfsf]; h]gfn]ufpFczfb]glo b]vGyof]. df]5ufpE] / kfglf]nflu slb/x\$]f b]vGy]. cefj sf]o:tf]b]m/b lfof / cj :yf d]h]sxl st}b]y]f]nfb]g] lyof]. of]j if{ o:t}eof,]b]z el/sf] 7fpFfpE] kfglsf] cefj b]y]f k]of]. upfE] lj s6tf / lj kGgtfleq st}f]6 of]hgsf] dh gkmb]g] of]7fpE]f la/fdlsf]rfk a9]uPsf]lyof]. xfdl ol cefj / la/fdlsf]rfknf0{36fpg ; 3fpg]sfddf h]6aff. ; al]t/af6 ; xof]sf] xft kfP/ xfdl nufot ; dk0f{ufpE]xlift

lyP . o:tfdf klg xfdln]gf6s d~rg u/] }  
5f8dfl. of] ; Dk0f{ sfdsf] >f klnqfnf0{  
lbgkg]b]v]of]pgsf]; dfh; Jfsf]x0dltnf]  
kof; , sbd / hfB/ ; xfglo lyof].

afn] fsf] tftf] j fkml] z/l/ ps' ds'  
eP/ 9f8, cf<sup>a</sup> 3fdfsf] rsf] tfkdf ; \$fP/  
lxfl/x]nf]yof].

aklnqf, dnf0{tdl cflw dg kof}. To; f] ]  
ltdf] ; fdllotf d]f nflu ; vb eP . ca  
56g]sf] k18f sl7g 5 . of] ; To xf]. d]f]  
ljutsf] cj :yfj f/] ltdlnf0{cj Zo eg]sf]  
xF. d]h] ltdlnf0{ud/fxdf /fv]sf] 5g . d  
lj j flxt xflxf] klg ltdln]k]do kikj iff{  
u/l d]f] df0nf0{ :j lsf] \$l 5f}. of] ltdl]  
dxfgtf lyof] hf]d]f]celi6nf0{nToPg}].  
ltdlnf0{m]o]fb 5 . k]v klg e65' d ltdlnf0{  
of] d6df ; hfP/ /Ng] 5'. ltdf] vfrf] 5  
dnf0{To; f] lg0f6 abing ; S5f].

0gb]j tlslf]auf0; B]p; sf]x8f0sf]sbd  
st}ldn]sf] lyPg . pgl dnf0{ ; lg/x]sf]  
lyog\ pgf]cwo]{Toxf]b]v]f] lyof].

xj f d6b ag] ax]sf]yfxf x65 . zlt  
z/l/sf]sbf; Dd gkl] klg lr; f]gsf]fl0fs  
cfg]b ldn5 . pgl df] l5g\ cfsfz ; kif  
b]v]65 . wtl{clxn]rsf]wkdf lg;; fl; Psf  
k]t t x65 .

altdl ; w]d]l x]f] . d ltdf]xflngf ]  
d k18fgel't ; B] s7f]kgsf] ; fdgf ug{  
; ls/x]sf]lyogf.

lgss]a]sf]df]tfkl5 klnqfsf]dx/leq  
Pp6f ; kgfsf]/yf sf]Pm]dnf0{nf]ofpg]  
lx; fan]x]y/g] af]ng\alk] ; a]d 0]tkf0]sf]  
ljutsf] s/f ug]of]. s] Pp6f lj j flxt  
JolQmsf]dg d6df dfof x]f] < p; nf0{df0f  
ug]clwsf/ ; u]; f]f]lo klg ldn]sf] x65  
gf6s d~rgn]jofks k]f/ lnPs]lyof].  
To; sf]j ifoj :t'/ k]t ltsf]w]f]pNn]y glo  
ao]f u/]sf]kf0of]. c]t tMPp6f v'; lsf]s/f]  
; ggdf cf0f]. Tof] lyof] o; upb]f]nflu  
vfg]kg]sf] cf0f]hgf Pp6f ; :yfn]lh]df  
lnPs] . ; :yfn]gf6ssf]lj ifoj :th]tfg]sf]  
k]f]sf]5fk ; j z k cf]g]sf] ug]dg; fo  
/fv]sf]lyof]. of]a8f]v'; lsf]s/f]yof]. kf]sf]  
lgss]7h}; d:of lyof]o; upb]f].

xf]f . xf] tkf0f; Hhg JolQm]f0{s] d]h]  
df0f ug{gx]g]xf] < tkf0f]h:tf]; fb/ ; kif  
x]posf]JolQm]f0{d]h]dg k/fP / df0f u/].  
of]d]f]JolQm]ut clwsf/ xf] / elj iof klg  
of] d6df tkf0f]f0{g}; hfP/ /Ng] 5'. xf]  
tkf0f]t d]f] Psnf]clwsf/rflxFc] Zo  
5g . To; k15 pgl s]k gaf]h rkrfk  
e0f]t x]f]d]b]b rfkdf lx8g yflng\ pgf]  
df]tfsf]cfefifdf ; do z]odf lyof]. d  
cgf0f; kf0nf ef/l; B] prf]nb} afn]fdf  
8f] agfp]cl3 al9/x].

upb]f] df0nf0{ eh] cf]gf] st{osf]  
; donf0{ ; 4fP/ hfglyof] hg d]f]nflu clt  
sl7g lyof]. d d]l klnqfnf0{5f8] hfg]sf]  
cy{cf]gf]d]b' 5f] hfg'; dfg x]yof]. xf]  
d Tox] cgf0f; ul//x]sf] lyPF. xdf]  
; dembf/l lyof].

glnf 0gb]j tlslf]auf0sf] ; ' f0 b0{7hf  
kxf8; B]sf]7f]sf0df k]t w]j lgt x]y]. xdf]  
cff]f klg 3l/3l/ 7f]sg k]ly]. To; avt  
nfluof]- k]sf]cgkd ; fu/sf]auf0df xfdl  
sxf]Dd al]g k]of]eg] xdf]cg]t k]sf]; l6  
x]f] . of] lfl0fs la5f] dfq xf]b0{z/l/sf]  
ctdf t ; w]f]sf]dlxdf uf0/xg]5 .

gf6s d~rgn]jofks k]f/ lnPs]lyof].  
To; sf]j ifoj :t'/ k]t ltsf]w]f]pNn]y glo  
ao]f u/]sf]kf0of]. c]t tMPp6f v'; lsf]s/f]  
; ggdf cf0f]. Tof] lyof] o; upb]f]nflu  
vfg]kg]sf] cf0f]hgf Pp6f ; :yfn]lh]df  
lnPs] . ; :yfn]gf6ssf]lj ifoj :th]tfg]sf]  
k]f]sf]5fk ; j z k cf]g]sf] ug]dg; fo  
/fv]sf]lyof]. of]a8f]v'; lsf]s/f]yof]. kf]sf]  
lgss]7h}; d:of lyof]o; upb]f].

; j [f0fn] nfluof] ca sfd rf]x]f] .  
b]v]sf]s/f]s]yof]eg]kf]sf]dxfg gePs]

ufpEf] nflu cGo ufpEf6 dxfg vfhl u/l  
NofpgkYof]. cGo ufpHj] dxfg lbg] s/f  
u/fg\ ; j tGqtf / ; j foQ zf; gsf] kltkm  
kfglsf] cefj df dxfg lbg rfxGy]. of  
s: tf] bbZf lyof].

Uffj ; af6 kxn ul/of] : yfglo hgtfxZsf  
eJf u/l ; dembf/l ug{a}S ul/of] t/ sXl  
sfd nfu\ . lhlj ; sf] klg xfts] s/f] /x\ .  
dv; Dd cPsf] cxf/ lgNg ufx\lyof]. o: tf  
kl/l: yltalr s; h] r/ k] ofPsf] b] M] Yof]  
vf; u/l /fhg] ts bnx\ n] of] l] ifodf sg  
; xofu g)u/fg\ eGg] a] f hgtfsf] nflu  
xndl u5f] FeGg] c] xln]; a) cb] o lyP. of  
b] klngf / d Hofb] b] l lyoff. xndl dfem  
cPsf] v'; l lanfp] uPsf] cfeff xGyof].  
d lgss] g/fzleq x/fPsf] lyPFeg] klngf  
rsf] k] l8fge] tleq lk] n; Psl ly0g\

xndl sXl ug{g; s] f] kl8f dgreq  
uf8] f] lyoff.

x] f] k] d] f] k] l] s] g] lbg glhls; s] f] lyof].  
klngfsf] %ofnl t/ x] d cf^gf] sf] fsf]  
%ofn; fd'6] ndf sXl n] v/x] f] lyP. eGg] sf  
cy{xGyof] o; ufpEf] af/d] f z] f] kq n] v/x] f  
lyPF. ufpEf] af/d] f n] v/bf d] f] dhkfg] sf  
; d: ofnf0{ pbfa] kf/] n] v/sf] lyPF. of  
d] f] cf^gf] kf/] \$6df a] fpglyof] ; fy] d  
rfxGy] f] hon] o; dfl y] d] f l] r/ u/f] \  
To; h] d] f] ol b0{cj : yfdf n] v/glyof] Pp6f  
kf/] \$6sf] nflu / csf] z] f] v] ysf] nflu .  
d] f] lgss] d] gt u/] f] yPF. To; ja] f klngf  
sf] f] leq k; \$f] yfxf kfPF/ pgl d glhs  
cfP/ ple0 .

enfl5 tkf0] f] z] f] v ; Sb] x] g] x] G5 .  
exf] d] f] n] v0sf] cl] td r/0fdf 5' of  
ufpEf] ; fdlkotfnf0{ o; } 8fo/ldf s] p  
ul//x] f] 5' .

atkf0] f] lkmt] h] d] f] PSnf] kgnf0{  
lrxfo/x] f] 5 . nflu, ca of] Psf] tt f / of  
sf] fsf]; xf/f g) d] f] hlj g x] f] .

eof] l] tdl s] eGg] f] d] l] tdlnf0{cj Zo  
In] cfpg] . f] d] f] xft p; sf] xftdf lyof].

a; a] d, tkf0] f] lh] buldf Pskn] sf] axf/  
Nofpg ; Sg] lfdtf dfq 5, clwsf/ dnf0{  
5] ; w] tkf0] f] e0/x] g . d tkf0] f] xF. t/  
tkf0] f] s; sf] klg x] g] x] G5, of] oyfy] klg  
xf]. To; h] xfdln] ; Demf] fdf af] Rgk5{. f  
p; n] xfdlalr ePsf] k] / ; Demf] fsf] af/]  
; Demf] 0g . d 6] fln] kl//x].

Tof] /ft xndl lgss] a] ; Dd h] sf]  
p] Hofn] f] f0{; fy l] b0/x] f] lyoff. xfd] elj io  
ofqfsf] cl] glzrtt f d] bdf uf] f] ag] al;  
/x] f].

3fd rsf] E au/e/ 6] ns/x] f] b] v] G] of].  
Tof] rds eg] xfd] df st] klg b] v] Psf] yPg .  
ps'; d's'; z/l/; k] f0nf x] ef/l/; k] prf] ln] y/ afnj fdf 8] f] agf] c] l3 a] 9] y].

d j f: t] df cfh k/f] ht lyPFcfk] mleq  
df] f] Psf] k] f] l] ahf/f] k] f] ofsf] km] r6] ss  
5] f] g] of]. To; h]; f] 5' - l] j f] xt eP/ klg  
k] f] dgdf c] a] s] fpg' plrt xf] j f xf] f].  
To; nf0] km] 6] pg lbg] plrt 5, 5] . h] eP  
klg xndl ca Pp6f ; Demf] fdf af] Rglyof].  
Tox] ; Demf] fsf] ef/l k] f0nf d prf] nl  
ufpEf6 6] fl9] b] lyPF.

Ogb] f] t] lsf] ls] gf/ l] sgf] sf] ofqfdf xndl  
elj iofsf] cl] wsf/ b] v/x] f] lyoff. t/ klg  
dgdf Pp6f ; k] f] af] c] l3 a] 9/x] f] ht  
a] f] 0gb] f] tl glnf] e0{cf^g] tfndf alu/x] f]  
lyof].

❖❖❖

## |td}xft 5 /]oj f Ø

■ j Øk} fb kØy

df6f]/fØ/xØ dfln ultnf]kfPg of]bØn]  
uØnf x}5lj /fi6<gfosx\_ |td]cx^f/n]  
8fdf8fj eof]; aØt/ 6Øf]; bØfj sf]kfn]f  
rØsfpm ca bØ of]hutdf dfot u/]x}of f Ø  
..!..

w}]5g\zsØlx\_ sk6sf]kfzf agf0\$g  
vØ5g\wØ / cØto xØg emu8f gØf gcf0\$g  
wtl\$flk6 tflgØf 6hØh" xØg\ge}nØhht  
bØm ; l-hj gl aØl ca oj f x]/fi6\$g jfxs Ø  
..@..

; DenØ5g\alnbfg ol ; lxbsf]; 4l knfPkI5  
u5Ø\lsfd ; bf ; -zf; g lbg]; jØfb yfn]kI5  
aØnf aØws bØ xf] gkl]afRg5 ; Gqf; df  
|td}xft 5 /]oj f Ø ca gofFg]kfn lgdfØfdf  
..#..

ufpFeØn d; fn afn hgtf bØm gofFr]gf  
dfyf ; fu/ Gol/ Øg slxNo}eftf hØfØf lbg  
xØ5f}bØ eg]; a}ldlnhhL st{o nØm ; a  
; fØL sf/of z^Ø nf}; a oj f kØg}kØof x}ca .  
..\$..

anØS; f/ - \*, uØdL

xØg nØsf]; ldf, a9fof]hlt a9Ø5  
6ff; 0{dxØ}nØf]l enu]cflv/ dbØ .

; 's|lt{/vØg vØg]xfØdg]k5{sdØf  
guP kfØ/leq kfØL l; SbØ dflg; .

:j fyl{\dq{x\_ 3Ø5g\5fof h:t}g/Gt/  
5fofn]5fØN5g\; fy cØwsf/ xbf t/ .

; fg}eP/ s]xØ5 7h}sf dP kI5  
cØwsf/ l56f]x6Ø blkdfnf anØkI5 .

..tlfdl7f s'/flaf6

## Igaw

d?:yndf dxlsf]lt; gf

■ /fh|b|tf/lsofl

**df** G5\$]lt; gf c; ld 5 . lt; gfsf k\$]f/ klg c; ^No 5g\ bM\lnf0{ ; vsf]lt; gf xG5 . ul/anf0{wgsf]lt; gf xG5 . l] /xlnf0{dfofsf]lt; gf xG5 . c1fglnf0{1fgsf]lt; gf xG5 . o:t}o:t}lt; gf ; a]f0{ xG5 . ; f]bo]sf]lt; gfdf Jofsh gxg]dfG5] ; fob]e]Pnf \ kf]lsf]lt; gf t dfG5]f]qnf0{x]f]g, ; f/f kf]f]lnf0{ p]Qs}xG5 . o; cy]f]lt; gf k\$]tsf]6gf xf] h; sf] cefj df ; l]t 8t]kg ; S5 . cg]fg]lt; gfn]t8k]pg] qmdd} dnf0{o; kfln dxlsf]lt; gfn]t8k]nof].

.dxl]zAbn]d]f]cf] /; fp]E . ufp]f] 5]f] Dd k]t]dxl v]f0of]. Tof]d]j]l; Q]f] v]fPf]t/ Tof]l; Q]f] ag] . To; dxldf d clnstf afcfdfsf d]f] hlpaf6 au]sf] >dsf] kl; gfsf] ug] kf]f]F. clnstf 0dfgbf/l, clnstf kl/>d, clnstf kl; gf, clnstf df6f] / 3f]fsf] / E; d] l]d; Psf] Tof]dxl ; f] af]snf] / c; n]o]dl7f]x]yof]. To; df d]votM cfdfsf v; f] xftsf] nug 3h]f]x]yof].

cfh d laxfg ; ft ah]lg]sPf]vf]nl k]df. dnf0{x]h]g]tf cf]psf]yof] ef]h zlgaf/ j gef]h sfo]mddf tkf0]f]clg]f] of]f pkl:y]tsf nflu . cf]f]hs lyof] of]f Pgh]cf]. of]t Pgh]cf]s]f]olu xf]. 8n/sf] v]f]f]aufpg]b]ftfx] 5]f]5g\ clg em]h]df Toxl v]f]l af] ; dfh; ] fdf nf]sf

; ] lx]sf]d:tl]df s]dl xg]s] / ePg . l; Q] kf]psf]g]tf d]j]k]lg Tof]g ; lsg] clg d k\$]tsf] ; wfl; St sf]vdf Ps]bg, Ps]5g ; t]fpg kf]g]cf]zf af] l]x]B] d?:yna]f6 s]k]l k] .

cwf306f kv]l5 ; a]ldqx] cf]0ku]. a; :6f6{eof]. d cufl8sf]l; 6]f a; , Pshgf ; fyl; E 0zf/f v]f]fp]}. slt t d]hf g]xG5, rkrfk a; ] 0zf/fdf uk]ufkm s]/fsf]gl, xfn; dfrf/ cfbfgk]fg ug]. ; fylx] ; a]sf]dx]f/df xif]sf x]nsf /y]fx] k]6]b]v]g]. l]hf]cl:t :sh sn]hdf x]bsf] e]bf cfh cln le]g}r]l]k]l l]tgdf lyof]. d cf]g]0zf/fdf d:t lyPf]a; k]tnl; 8s x]f]df0tl3/ k]u] . df0tl3/ d08nfdf k]bf d]j]em]nof; b06f s]/f ; l]er]PF. k]xn]f]n]g] ; x af]eb]h]f/f l]n]vt .df0tl 3/ / pk]of; , c]f]of/f]f] xl]/sf] 5]f] ple/x]s] ; fg]sf] lg:t]h :j]f; / 9s]9s]ln] dnf0{ sfps]t]l nf]of]. bf] f] xhf/f]g]kf]nl r]h]sf] n]l]Ps]f] cl:dtf / cl:t]t]sf] v]f]h]ldf l]j utb]v l]q]mfz]ln ..df0tl g]kf]n] ; :yf, l]j Zj d]cg]/fwf sf]f/fnf ; l]Pg]Pg l]x/f]ag] c]gt/f]f]6] k]':sf/ y]f]b]fsf] v'; ln] dnf0{ ulj t]t]nof]. t/o; 7fp]f]g]fd df0tl3/ lsg / s; l] /xof] < Tof]lh]f; fn]ufp]r]h]lx]sf]. df0t hfg]; f0t]l klg ; Dem]of]. ; ftb]f]f]6]f]f]f]k]m]/f]nf]; 8s]df ul8/x]f] a; el/e/fp e0; s]sf]yof]. o; a]f]0zf/f

ug{ lhnf]lyPg, el8ef8n]. ha ; ftbf]f6f]  
rf]f]f kluof] Toxf]f]kms k]f]/sf]5ft]kf]6sf]  
kf]f]el / n]vPsf]lyof] .6fo/ afNg lgif]wt  
lfq, rSsfhfd lgif]wt lfq ]lj utb]v g]fn  
6fo/sf] wFfn] lgs}lg;: fl; Psf] 5 . clg  
rSsfhfd / tf]kms k]f] lgs}e0; s]g]\  
; f]ca l; Ef]b]z 6fo/ afNg lgif]wt /  
rSsfhfd lgif]wt lfq aGgk]of]U

afnsdf/l\$] kh tgflfbf Xjf;: ugW  
cfot] gdl7f]. Psflt/ dfG5] cfkm'; ulGwt  
a6g rflxXf\$, cfkrnbf gfgf s[td /-E-uGwx;  
; hfP/. csf[t/ pm k\$[tnf0{ blGwt  
tNof0/x\$, cfkrnbf/f pt; lh[t ljsf/-djhf  
hyfefj l krfn]. kmf[sf]/f; df a; ] d0f  
slt lbg rDsg ; S5 / < blGwsf] dfemdf  
krm\$] kmhsf]; uGwsf] s] dxrj <

a; rfalxn x{RrRf6lt/ 3l; f}ubf{  
d}j]ToxfFx/fe/f j glfgleqsf]Psfgt xfoft  
xfoft l/hj; lsf] kf{Eof ; lDePF hxfFs{xl  
dlxgfcI3 l j b{zL bftfx{z n] xhf/f} g{kfnl  
alx/fx{z n0{lgnzNs x{p/}E P8 ->j 0foGq\_  
k{bfg u/{f lyP. Tof]P8 d}j klg l; Qd{f  
kfPF t/ aa/f {U To; n]d{f]n{6Psf] >j Of  
lkmtf{ lng ; s{g . cflv/ k\${[tsf] cbDo  
z{Qmsf]cufl8 s; sf]s]nf{5 / < Toxf{f6  
lj :tf/} uP/ a; uf{sof{:yt o18fj  
; fdbflos j gsf] km{ldf klu / f]sof].  
cfwfeGbf a9l df{5]km{ld)cfh{p, s{xl j 4f 4f  
/ ; fgf s{fs{L tyf b{[6lj xlgx{ a; d)  
dfly uP. Tof] ; fB/f] / 7f8f] af6f{f a;  
kln6g; S{of]To; cj:yfdf j gef{hsf]; f{  
odnf{s{f] / dtf x{yof]. dn{f0{To:t}8/  
nf{lof]. kl5 yfxf kfPF Tolt 7f8f] /  
h{f]vdoQm j gdf klg dfly r{t'f]t/}cg{  
a; x{, 7fp{fp{f uP/ /f]sPsf lyP.

Toltlj fg j gefjh Ù 7fpF7fpEf cf-cf^g} km't{ fy ; of}/df0/x\$ f lyP .

nueu tlg 306f ofqf u/[kl]5 d]/f]cfE  
; ls; s\$]lyof]. clg d])km]/ ufpE]dxl  
; lDePF. lj Bfnoaf6 km]ls]bf j f 6f9fsf]  
ofqfaf6 3/df cf0kUbf Ps-b0{lunf; dxl  
lkpy] tgtgl . zltm cfgGb / r/d; GtI6l  
kfpf]F. 666nfk/ 3fddf v] vghft] u/]l  
lhpel/ kl; gfsf]wf/ aufpEjemk8lleq l5/]l  
tgtgl dxl lkpb]f ; fRr}rf]f; l Jo-hgsf]  
; j f; }xG]of]. oxFFsxfRkfpq' ufpE]f]h:tf]  
Tof]dxl < glhs\$]f]k; ndf uP/ sf\$fsf]f]f  
lkP/ lt; gf d])]. lj Zj el/ Ps5q ; fd]Ho  
lkRf0/fv\$]f]sf\$fsf]f]f Tolt ; :tf]lyPg,  
cflv/ kfgl g)t xf]t tl; ?lkoff]tg]of].  
a? ufpE]f 5bf d c; ^No ofqf ubf{  
k\$]tb]ls]sfvaf6 tks]; nn allg]snsn  
emgf/ vfhfsf]xdfr5fbt lr; f]klj q hn  
l; Qd]f lkP/ t]t xG]y]. xg t of]s[t dtfsf]  
hdgfgfdf ; x/df s\$]l sdl 5g, t/ k\$]tsf]  
dgf]d sfvdf >dsf]kl; gf 3h\$]f]klj q  
/; g}HoFb]dl7f]nfbf]x]f] .

; Nn} Nnf ePsf] Tof] 7f8f] j g r9g] qmdaf dñ] l9sNnlzf] cf\$fnf] ; Dñ]. l9sNnl, hfa] 8lsf] k/rf8l lfqsf]lj Voft j g lyof]/ Ps 306fsf] hlt nfdf] cf\$fnf] nfUyof]. upføf 5b]v bz s lff; Dd k9g] qmdaf ; Nn} Nnf ePsf] l9sNnlzf] pQm j g; E d ; wF; fffffsf/ ul//x\$] xgy]. :sh hføf b0{tlg 306f lx8gkYof[ km/] kmIsbf klg b0{tlg 306f nfUyof]. vâ]x1Bof] upføf 5b] . cfhsfn ca ; x/ a; ] upføf kmIsbf kxf8sf eGhof<sup>a</sup>, psfnl, cf]fnl, vflfgfnf kf/ u/] 306f lx8gkb{ ck7]f] nfUq ; S5g\

wGo k\$[t 0cf gf xhf/ snf / jk/ Esf] ; fboh]; #f/nf0{dfxgl nuf0/xG5]0uf\$0f{ lf kfs[ts-wflds jkn] ; Gb/ /x5 . Toxfaf6 Po/kf\$bf bzo dgdfxs b]vof]. tl ; -; fgf 8fBfxj df nfdfxj sf] dVo a; fbf; :yn /x5 . dlGb/h:tf b]vg] :j 0fdl>t /Edf kf]tPsf clnf ej gxj -Daf, cf]gel/ /ftf klx/gsf nfdfxj 5nE b]vgy. tl ; fdllxs jkd}ToxfFa:bf xg\ sf7df8f] x/df ; fgf, 7hf; jf, rldsnf / dhf cg\$ cfsf/xj b]bf nfUyof] Tof] 9E]Efsf]lj zfn au/ xf]. alr]f 7I8Psf] w/x/fn]Tof]au/ sxfsxsfFd k]nPsf]5 eGg]5bafpg ; lhnf]xGyof]. ufpEsf vx/ jn] 7N7hf klx/f kmbfP/ To:t) 7N7hf au/ agfPsf xGy] h]f]; jf)rldsnf / ; krf b]vgy]. uf\$0f\$]kfl/kls clnf 8fBfxj zfgt-; krf b]vP, hxfdf5\$]f]rxnkxn lgs}sd jf egf] Goj 5 . 7fp7fp]f krf\$krif ufpEj a; \$f b]vgy]. t/, sf7df8f]vN8f]lgoNbf nfUyof]dfgf]of]au/el/ cg\$ lr tf hln/xjf 5g\ wj fbf] d:nf] cfsfz} 9fs\$]f] 5 . x'; h]ubf{k'}; x/ wFwhf]Qm d]jf] wldnf] b]vgyof]. hxfk\$[tdfly dfgj lo x:t]f] 5g, ToxfF, Gb/tf, zltntf, dgf/dtf / :j R5 cfgGb oyfj t\5 . t/ dfG5\$]f] ; Eotfn] s]n ; Eotfdfq le]oPg, :j fy{ qm/tf / krf/sf 8E] clg lj s[tsf rfa klg tl dxnxj h]os]e]otfdf NofP/ 5fBaf]. clg o:tf] c]of; nf]bf] j ftfj /0fdf j fss eP/ dfG5]j gefh /f]g lbglbg}af]lo ePsf]5 / xbf]5 .

j g dfG5\$]f]kvoff] ynf]xf] ; x/ rfx cfwlgs . s]dfG5\$]f]kvf{ df]gPsf] af] / cfh j gd}dfG5]bf a9l :j t]q, :j 5fb / c]g]gbt 5g / < clg dfG5\$]f]r]gfn]lsg

cs{af6f] /f]g klof] hxfP; sf] lhGbul ; Gq:t j ftfj /0fdf lj j ztdf}c]NemPsf]5 < Toxl eP/ xg; S5, ?; f]h].k\$[ttkm[kms]/ cf]f]..; Def]uf6 ; dflwt/l]sf]bzg lbg af]lo eP ; dfhnf0{ sg}lbg o:tf]gcfnf eGg ; lsGg, hxf]s t k]o\$ dxnxj; E] dfG5]h]Ps-Ps cf]f au]f lgdf]f ug]5, ls t ; x/sf ejo dxn Tofu] k]ly j gd} kmsg af]lo xg]5 . k\$[tnf0{a]f:tf ul/Psf] s]n ef]ts e]otfsf] ; Eotfn] dfG5]h]f0{ w]lbg l6sfpg ; sb] .

cfh j gdf d]f]ehf vfPF o; cl3 eft l3Ry]. ufpEf 5Ef h; f]; fu / l; :g'; E eft t l3l]Ps]xGyof]. slxn]fxlFbxL / ; w]f; f]d]xL Tof]eft; E].kl/sf/l]sf] jkdf pkl:yt xGy]. Tof] c; f]lo} t]fhf / dl7f] xGyof]. sf7df8f]cfPkl5 dg gk/f0{gk/f0{ anh^tl eft l3Rg]kg]eof]. s]k] ; Vvf-vNnf kl/sf/xj ylkP klg /l; nf] kl/sf/ d]xL kfpg ; lsPg . o; }q]ddf d]f]tlgkN6 ehf vfg]df\$]f kfPb'; ; e]f] dfq}. o; cl3 klxnf]f]6 alal; lsf],; femf ; j fn]sf]d]f] c]f/ut ckf]utf ePsf JolQm] ; Esf] c]f/lq]fdf d ; fd]h lyPF. aGb-c]f/f] s]f]fleq /El-lj /El s]td k\$]fzdf sl/a tlg 306f ?d]Nngk]of]. To; k]5 ef]hg ug] ; do h]bf]. To; lbg klxnf]N6 d]f]l]rNnf] ehfsf]; j fb lnPft/ w]k]sf/ eg]lyPgg\ yfxf 5g, olt ; fdf]o vfgf]f0{d]f]ehfsf] ; f]f lbbf :j 0fd]xnsf df]nsxj n] d]f] s]f]fleq sltsf]xF; l p8fpnfg\

bf] f] ; e]f] lyof] clVt]of/ b]kof] cg; Gwfg cfof]sf] :yfkgf l]bj ; @)^&. To; cfof]uf6 ; -rflnt ..; zf; g / e]f]frf/ lgoGq]f]lj ifos /f]lofkl slj tf k]t]of]utfdf

d]efu lnPsf]lyPF. dnf0{åtlo k':sf/  
 k]fg ul/g] /x\$, To; h] lgDtf cfof]. d  
 sfo]ddf l9nf k] xn s]l 7h}eP klg  
 dfG5] w]} ePsf sf/of ps' ds'; ; fB'f/  
 lyof]. d]pleP/]sfo]ddf]cj nf\$g u/F.  
 /fi6klt, k]fgdql nufotsf pRr JolQm  
 pkl:yt sfo]ddf glhsaf6 lgofNg]cj ; /  
 of]lxnf]lyof]. /fi6klt]9fsf6f]ldfly g}  
 cfof]hsn]:j fut ubf{nuf0lbPsf]; ;f]sof  
 nufPsf lyP. b]bf Tof]xf:of:kb nfluYof]  
 t/ Tof]olt ; j]fgzln / /fi6@ dx]sf  
 l] ifo lyof]ls h; n]/fi6klt]sf]/fi6@tfsf]  
 5lj nf0{dha't agfPsf]k]lt xGyof]. d]j]  
 k':sf/ yfk]qmddf d-rdf cfl; g ; a]lt  
 gd:t]u]. haf]dh:tf]eft\$]gd:Tof0dfly  
 ltgn]cfg]f]dfg] 6]fn x]/x]dnf0{s:tf]  
 s:tf]cfg]f]nflu]. sfo]md kZrft ToxxF  
 klg ef]hgsf]nx/ rNof]. tl pRr cfx]fsf  
 gj dxf/fhx]sf]nflu 5\$]oj :yf /x\$, ; /lf  
 3]fleq v]drP/ vfgkg]l c]x]sf]nflu  
 5\$]v]nf sf]fleq lgw]s vfgkg]l tl hgtf-  
 kq, hg-zf; s x]t/ hgtf; v]vfg vfgx]g  
 /]la6hf]nfU5 . Tof]lbg d]h]bf] l]N6 ehf  
 vPF. ejo dxnleq 6]hel/ gfgf kl/sf/  
 ; hf0Psf lyP. cfk]hfo{?Rgh]t yfk]g/  
 vfg]:j t]qtf lyof]. ; Dej tM d]h]hlj gd]  
 klxn]N6 dxnsf al; kl/sf/sf] k]ol  
 cg]el't ; Efn]F. t/ tl kl/sf/df d]h]dxl  
 st]klg kf0gfh]d]h]t; g]sf]j ifo lyof].

dnf0{yfxf 5, ehf vfg'eg\$]sf d g}  
 gu/l l3p rlx]f] l]Nnf] ehf; E} kfs\$]f  
 kl/sf/x] :j fb ln0{lgNg]xf]. ToxxFxt  
 klg la6f]g'k]f]. sf]frDrf grfP]dV; Dd  
 k]ofP eof]. rkfp[eg]k5{. dfG5]f nflu  
 ehf vfg w]} d]; g, c]h]f/x] alg; s]\$f  
 5g\ ca of]f 5 alg af]l- rkfp[ d]; g .

cfhsfn ejo dxndf 6]hel/ ; hf0Psf  
 al; kl/sf/; E}ehf v]f sltnf0{t rkfp[  
 d]; gsf]h?/t kbf]xf]. olb of]d]; g a]g  
 ; s]\$f]v08df t dfG5]h]rkfp[ klg kb] .  
 d]; gn]rkf0lbPsf]vfgf lgNg]si6 dfq}ug{  
 h]gk5{. v]g' /f]g' kmnfpg', sf6]'  
 le]ofpg' s]g'lk]g' ksfp[ / vfgsf]si6  
 t sf] l]k/ ; /\$]f]5 . e]g ; ls]g, s]t dtfsf  
 r/d hdffgfd dfG5]f]nflu .rkfp[ / .lgNg]  
 d]; g ga]nf .

cfh t] l]N6 ehf vPF. sg} k} f  
 g]t/ls]g, sg]si6 gu/ls]g kfs\$]f l3p rlx]f  
 l]Nnf kl/sf/ sf]frDrf grfP]g]gn]F. rkfp[  
 si6 t ug]k]f], ehf; E} 5g\sl alnof  
 kl/sf/x] . sn]hsf]df; '5\$]5 . v; ls]f  
 sv/fsf]df; '5\$]5\$]5 . c]8f clg l3pdf  
 km/fPsf] kfk8, cfn' lrk; . t/sf/l, 7hf]  
 rgf-d6/sf]bfn, crf/, ; nfb cflb . s]l  
 kl/sf/sf]gfd}ofb ePg . dnf0{df; 'Tolt  
 dg kb], t/ sn]h]vfPF vf0; s]k]5 /; e/l  
 ld7f0{/ v]f foQm afSnf]ulnof]bxL ldNof].  
 t/, of]kl/sf/ oxfr]lg kf0Pg- ufp]f]Tof]  
 /; nf]dxl . d dxl v]fP/ xl]Psf] dfG5]  
 k]}. To; h]x]f]f dx]sf]t; g]f la; g] ; ls]g  
 ol ehfx] ; E} dxl gkf0gsf]sf/0f s]x]f]f <  
 d]f]; t]x]cgb]fgcg' f/, dxl ul/a, >lds,  
 uf]fn]x]sf] lk]f]f]nf] e]hg xf]. ; Vl,  
 e]yl, Pof; lx]sf]l]Nnf]df]f]e]B]nf0{Tof]  
 ; x]f]f] . tl e]B]lx] l]j j \$zln x]5g]V]  
 To; h] l]Nnf] lgv]Psf] v]nf] dx]e]bf  
 v]f foQm afSnf]bxL ltgsf]f]h]f0sf]rf6]nf  
 xf]. t/ d of]la; g]f ls, dx]df sltko  
 kf]6s t]j / c]f]fwlo u0f oyfj t]x]5g]\  
 Åbo3ft, dwd] ePsf l]Nnf]gk]f]g]h:tf  
 cg\$ /f]lx]nf0{bx]sf]; sf] dxl pkoQm  
 x]5 . k]sf] ; kmf0, kfrglq]of, zf/l/s

nrstf / ; \$f] 3f] lnf0{/l; nf] tNofpg dxln] lgs} dxj k0f{ el'dsf v]5 . dnf0{ dxlsf] k0f{ lj 1fg yfxf 5, t/ :j f:Yo-lj 1fgn]dxlnf0{ps pkof]lf effhgsf] kdf JofNof u/\$f] s/f d ; Demg rfxG5'.

d cfn' vfP/ k\$fsf] wfs nufp]5, t/ k\$fsf] vfp/ k\$fsf] wfs nufp]5'. of wfs d]f] c\$tdgsf] c; nl wfs xf]g, afxof8dj/sf] af]g]wfs xf]. o; /l; Q]f vfp]sf]dx]f]lrNnf]ehfe]bf ufp]sf] acfcfdn] dfof u/] lbPsf]dxl / ds]d]f]nflu uj \$f] lj ifo xGyof]. ds]f]/f]l, xl/of]v'; fg] lk]f] g]g / e} lsf]af]nf]dl]7f]dxl ; Demf lhaf] /; fP/ cfp]5 . d xs]f]vsf]Tof]d]f]lgTo cfxf/fsf]:j fb dl:tisdf lk]f ep/ , 6f; P/ a; \$f]5 . tl c; fllo]dl]7f, tfhf kl/sf/ xGy]. cf]g]af/ldf, cf]g]df6f]f cf]g]kf]v / kl; gfn]pAhf0Psf . ; x/sf hlt; \$]dx]f] / lrNnf effhgsf] klg d ufp]sf ; he, tfhf / l; nf effhgsf]h:tf]dl]7f]:j fb kfpl]bgf.

ufp]sf afcfdfx] v; f]xftn]lrNnf rlh kmfp]g\ tl kf]vsf c; fllo]wgl xGg, t/ klg Hofbf]ul/a . Toxl ul/aln]ubf{l3p a]l] dxl vfg Itgnf0{ af]lo tNofp]5 . c1fgtn]Itgnf0{vf8naf6 dfly p7fpq lb]f] . Itglx] l3psf]dxj aem] j f galen] k]t: t l3p vfg kfpl]g]pN6]3pn]Itgnf0{ vf65 . dxl / ds]vfp/ g]g-t]hsf]; d:of 6fg{l3p a]f5g]Tof]klg ; :tf]f]. clg Tof] l3p dxnsf ehfx]df up/ rlxG5, e]lx]df el/P/ slxG5 . o; /l emk8lsf v; f]xftx]sf] kf]v / blnfdf]f hlp]x]sf]kl; gfn]dxnsf lrNnf-df]fx]nf0{wf]g]f]xG5 . cfh xf]g, ou]v . Ps xf]g, ; f/}.

d l3p Hofbf vfg ; ISbgF; fg]v l3p a]l] dxl vfp/ g]xf]f ls l dxlsf]Hofbf

lt; gf 5, l3psf]; fdf]o kl/df0f klg d]f nflu c]Ro xG5 . ufp]f] afcfdfx] ljj \$zln x]f]g]V t Itgn]3p a]l] dxln] kl/j f/ wf]g]5g\ d dxlsf]5x/fd]x]s]sf] x'. dxln]d]f]k]f]f wf]g]df ; ~hlj gl sfu u/\$f]5 . dxl hl]s}csf]d]f] ; ~hlj gl lyof]eg]Tof] xf] ds}. dxl / ds}d]f] hlj g-kf]f]f]sf]cfwf/ xf]. d a]g]gl aGg]xf] eg]Itgn]dnf0{ /fk]g]g\ d a]g]gl aGg ; ISbgF. cfh kf] d ; x/ k; ] ehf; E ; flfftsf/ ug]ePf/ lxhf] Dd d]f]k]f]ffwf/ s] sf]lyP t < pg}acfcdfsf]d]f]f]h]pa]f6 au]f]kl; gf / Toxl kl; gfsf]lxnf]f kmn]f] ds}. clg pg}acfcdfsf v; f]xft / kf]v]l kf]v/fn]5x/f-kx/f-j gaf6 ef/lef/l xl/of] 3f af]f] kfn]f]sf]nf]e} laf6 t]ks]sf] cd]do ; f]f]dxl-bxl . Itg]ufp]sf b]ox] , Itg]kl; gfsf]lxnf] , Itg]ds]f /f]lx] , Itg]dxlsf 9a]nf] , clg Itg]xl/of]v'; fg] / wlgo]f]k]f]g]x] cfh d em]ne]ml ; lDem/x]f'. af;gf gfs]el/ d8f]0x]f . ; f]f]r} d sxf]f]p/ tl en]g ; shf]f < km]f/ ; of]un] ufp]f]m]s]f]eg]cfdf]sf]df]ofn'xftn]lb]psf] dxlsf]lr; f]sr]f ; dfp]f]tgtgl lkpgdf Sof cfg]b l t/, d?;yndf a; Ghjh d]f] It; gf s]n lt; gfdfq /xg]5 .

**krufu !\$, @)^&**

[www.kabyasudha.com](http://www.kabyasudha.com)

; Dk0f{ ; flx]tos l; hg]fx] tyf  
b]z]ij b]zf k]o\$ 306fsf] tfhf  
; dfrf/sf]lg]dt x]g]kg]

**sf]o; wf 86 sd**

**ofqf; #d/Of**

## afnfh' / :j oDe"hfbfSf]lbg

■ Itns kf&J

- gftgl ɿ kdf pkTosfsf bzglo  
 / :yfgx, df labfsf lbg 3dg]nlofg' f/  
 cfh afnfh' hfg] lg0f6 ul/of].  
 j f:tj df d cfh :ofaHf hfg] ; f/  
 agfPsf] lyPF@(.#) ut] kmsg] lx; fan].  
 t/ lhxh]ulx/l:j f/f bf0 / aGw' cfpgePsf]  
 / bfhl cfh pkrf/sf]nflu /flsgkg]ePsfn]  
 eflh laxfg ; ej tMbj hfg ; E)qq d PSn}  
 eP klg hfg] lgwf] ul/Psf] lyof]. cflv/  
 laxfg 8flkf ; xofu d-rsf sfoffo ; lrj  
 n^s axfb/ zfxL cfP/ @&÷@\* df ; xofu  
 d-rsf] ajs clgj fo{ ɿ kdf /Vgkg] af/]  
 /fo ug{/ ; hlt >]7af6 ufdl0f u/lal  
 lgj f/0sf nflu ko6g sfo{mdsf]@( ut]  
 ajs ePsf] Joxf]f kifgaf6 hfgsf/l. lbgf  
 :ofaHf hfg]sfo{md /2 ug{aflo ePf. h;  
 cg' f/ cfh pkoQm adff]hdsf] sfo{md  
 cNkfj lwd} thf] ePsf]xf].
- vfgf vf0{; s] xfdlx, afnfh'sf nflu  
 /dfgf eof}; gftglSf] vrnf] erng] lgdhfsf]  
 afgln]cfh klg k0f{vh:ttf lbPg . tfklg  
 sn^s r\$af6 ldgl; df r9l cl3 al9of].  
 a; sf ; l6x, sf /jhlgf vfhx, Roft\$],  
 clZnn cfs[t Pj +zAbx, n]sf Joxf]fn]  
 cf^g}gfknlkgk]t 30ff hfu] cf0f]. h]f] \  
 afnfh' rqkydf pq] xfdln] k]n ofqf  
 cl3 a9fof]; afnfh'sf] af0; wf/f pBfgsf]  
 u]df ku] l6s6 ln0{kj ɿ ul/of]. ; fob  
 )\$@ ; fnlt/ lqrGbd] cllbog ubf{elthf  
 gf/foof, /fd/hf; E gj f0-wj f0sf nflu ToxfF  
 uPsf] lyPfSof/] tTkZrft\cfh]fq ToxfF
- kj ɿ ub]lyPF ; kl/j f/ ; fy}lyof}; qmdzm  
 cl3 a9b}hfbf ; gfhf df5fsf] vjh -:j 0f{  
 dT: oqmt8f\_b]y] ; a]/dfP . kfgl kf]k/ ePsf]  
 Joxf]f pk/ akfgl ; kf]ePsf]eP s/t /fd]]  
 xBf]xf]x0 af f <eg] sf]5f]5f]fn]caf]y  
 Jo^no kf]f u]of]. lgdhfn] hnqmt8f; yn  
 - immi ooi\_ sf]cj nf]g ug{eGb}  
 ly0g\ToxfFt kf]l v]g]JolQm] dfq}hfg]  
 xf]eg] xfdl /fqlj glt/ nfluof].
- I; d]6sf] h8f0sf sf/0f lxB] af6fx,  
 a]ls eG gldn] klg clgo]qt 9^un]  
 tndfly ug]uf]f]x, lgdf]f e} s]f b]M]y].  
 bfofFafofUl/g]g; a]f] zf]n]xl/ofnleq  
 klg bl]w :kli6Psf] lyof]. oj f hf]lx,  
 cf^gf d6sf :kGbg ; f6f; f6df clwsf]z  
 7fp]f Jo:t b]v]y]. xfdl I; /fgsf]  
 j gefh:yn - ic ic hed po\_df ku]  
 ; tfof]. zf]fnosf]c:ki6 klxrgn]vhf  
 zf]st ug{ aflo agfp]f]. j l/k]sf]  
 clgo]qt em8ln]; f]sfoklg c; xh]xG]of].  
 clg s]k vfbj :t]f] vfFf] k/] kvf]nf0{  
 cln xf]f]kf]Psf]x] , Toxf]f ; 8s kf/lsf  
 k; naf6 dufpg]ul/bf]x] . xfdl s]fs]l  
 klg To; sfodf ; xeful eP .
- d]f]; f]g j f]o ePf- s]o:tf kf]s]ts  
 dgf/d :ynx, nfo{klg ; j s]lns agfpq  
 ldn]b] j f ; ls]b] < ; bf / htfst}  
 c]oj l:yt tfsf]kxrg g]g]fnl]j xf]t <  
 xfdl k]nf] j gefh:yndf k]lof] b] tfsf  
 cfs]t; d] s]b]psf lyP , t/ khfcfhf t

k/}hfj f] \; /; k\mf0 ; d\tsf[cefj b]\vGyof].  
 dgdf o:t}c; \gtl6 v\jhfp\Bx]xfdl cf\kknf]  
 nfluof] tnsf] 7hf] kf\y/l\df klg df5f /  
 s5j fx\z hnlj xf/ u/\\$f] 3d\hf\z kdf  
 b]\vGyof]. af/ a\gbjh / kf\y/l\df s\g]vfBj :t'  
 gkmNg]; \t\gf ; fx\k\flgPsf]ufg; f\ub\yP .  
 egf\g cf\gf hf\B\l; \B dg axnfp\g]gj o:j f  
 afx\\$ gj lgtnf0{k\ftgn]uf\l ; s\\$f]:ki6  
 eP tfklg k\j z ns eg]c; InPs]yof].  
 htft t\\$f]c:tJ\o:ttf b\ybf t o; sf]; ~rfng  
 Pj +loj :yfkg lghl If\gnf0{l\h\l df lbg]xf]  
 eglyf] axt /fh:j klg p7g]ko6sx\z nfo{  
 klg x\g]nfos a\g] lghl If\gn] klg yf]  
 axt g\k\if c\h\g u/l k\j; flxt x\g]joxf\j/f  
 lbd\udf :kli6of]. o:t} ; f\Bb} pBfgaf6  
 cj sf; In0{u\B ; DdV\\$f]/16/]f\fgf:tf vf0{  
 afnfh' ofqf\To ul/of].

k\tsf xf\dl ; fd'b06f l\j s\lnkn]5nk\m  
 u/fP . Ps ; fgl e\of\ a\ltHo - Vofdgf/fo0f  
 9sfnsxf\k:g]/ bf] f]; f\em\hfg]/ :j o\De\\$f]  
 e\of\ ug] bf] f] l\j s\lnkn]; j { D\lt k\pkl5  
 xf\dl :j o\De\df p\of\ a4sf] l\j zfn d\lt\\$f]  
 k\l/q\df u/l d\fg]/ Efp\B]b\of\ft{ul/of}. w]\}  
 g]/x\g\l\xt; d\z unof]. C\gt t\lcfg\bs\l  
 l\j xf/ x\B]:j o\De\\$f]d\h d\gl/t\k\{nfluof].  
 oxff\lg gj o:j f w8\gsf]cfj fh Psfk; df  
 ; Gg] q\md r\Nbf]/x\B . cfg\bs\l l\j xf/sf]  
 k\fa\Nofaf6 5f]f5f]ln] tn x\Bf{ l\j >fd\sf  
 nflu /f\vp\sf knfli6ssf s\rl\z b\y\g\y  
 ; f\B]- a\j f \t sl\z s\j\ nflu Toxf\sf  
 /f\Bf] < d\h]:yfgj nf\\$g}gu/l pQ/ l\B\Bf]  
 ePF- s\h{k\lg lsg /f\B\5 x\Bf eg t \t  
 a:gnf0{x\g < To; f\jeP Toxf\sf tfa\6 hfg]  
 t < j f:tj df tl s\rl\z t em\8l /  
 %of\N\z n\9f\ls\sf/x\g\olb xl/of]/Esf  
 x\g]eg]k\ss}b\y\g ufx\g x\yof] t/ ; \t\nf  
 /Esf x\gfn] cln b\y\g nf\\$g ug]xf]eg]  
 k\Nnlj t k\ksf]em\sf]d\B\pg]vn\sf b]\vGy].

h\kf] \j if\bfdd\ cfj fudg Go\g eP/  
 To:tf] eP klg ca lxp\Bsf lbgdf Tof]  
 7fpFa:gsf nflu pko0m agf065 e\g]  
 c8\snafhl\sf] pQ/af6 s\B\sf]l\sf] s\B\sl  
 dgnf0{y\y\Bof0{cl3 al9of].

x\dl k\vf{cy\ft \x\g\df\gsf ; uf\B\lo\z\sf]  
 af\hfafnf lyof]. x\dl l\j Zj z\fl\gt s08 k\l]  
 l; Ssf r9f0{z\fl\tsf]sf\df ub\B\dh d\gl/d\l  
 kluof]. b\of\ft{s\B\l ; do cl3 cfuf]nfu]  
 hn\\$f]e\efusf sf/0f c; ej ePkl5 j fo\ft{  
 ub\B\dh k\fa\Nof\k\{nflu\bf d\fg]k\lg a\of\ft{k\m  
 3d]- t/ Pshgf le\l c\p/ To; /l 3d\fp\g  
 gld\ng]joxf\j/h\fgsf/l u/fP . x\dl\ln]sf7df8f]  
 v\N8f\\$f]c\j nf\\$g ; ? u\of]. Pshgf c\lnf]  
 s\bsf] k\B\rs6 b\fx\k\sf6\\$f] s\fgdf s08n  
 nuf\psf]l\j b\z\l c\p/ Pshgf g\k\fnl e\0sf]  
 dg\l\of\ b\y\p\B]c\z\g\ef\ff\df lgs\fl\g e\0of].  
 e\0n\N\l\ta\6 l\em\]p; n\y\fl\g eg\l\dt\fl\j s  
 v\fh] d\h] ; f\B]+ a\ sk\m g\k\fnl \t lsg  
 To; sf] y\h\l r\fg\k\B\sf < clg k\}fnf0{  
 0zf/f ub\B\l\bg e\0of]. lar/f e\0n] ?%-  
 l\em\] l\p. c\j d\lnf0{ 3\ff h\fl\of] ; fn]  
 du\gt] lev\fl \t \t\B\of\sf, l\x\fl\g, b\fg\h:tf]  
 af\y k\B\sf g\k\fnl x\z\sf] :j R5 dgdf  
 sn\l\of\ e\l l\bg] k\k\l=To; k\l t s\B\l e\g  
 g\k\p\B]?%.- k\p\sf\df v'; l x\B]c\g\q nfluof].

x\dl klg b\of\j nf\\$g ub\B\j o\De\g\y\sf]  
 k\m\B\sf]l\vr\of]. Ps h\gf h\k\fg\l\h\sl b\l\vg]  
 d\ln\fn]k\lg d\l\g/ ; l\xt\sf]k\m\B\sf]l\vl\l\bg  
 cg\y\fl\g ul/g\ d\h s\of\fa\6 x\B\ou  
 ill ha e o\le e\g\p; n\y\sf 5fd\B\sf]  
 Joxf\j/f 5f]f5f]lnf0{ x\ff\B\sf] l\j ifo a\of].  
 d\h] i he pic ure. eg\j f\so k\B\sf  
 u/k\l5 pgn] elgg\ ; f\B\m  
 kg\y\fl\of\ x\dl k\lg :j o\De\\$f]of\qf k\B\l\j /f\l  
 u/l 3/ k\m\of].

*cd\B\gu/, sn\l, sf7df8f]:*

## :j fledfgL o4

■ kf e08f/L

/fdfo0f nVgk5{oxfF  
dxfef/t kM/ nVgk5{  
sfjhDa; n]emFgoffblk vflgk5{  
d[o' / lhGbulsf]dxfo4df  
cf:yfsf]; ^Nlt ahgk5{oxfF.

lhTg\$]0ltxf; dfq d s; /l k9f  
clwsf/ ldRg\$]avfg s; / u?f  
b] xg\$]v]f]:j fledfg x] d  
dfg; xg\$]l; ^Nf]:j fledfg rfxG5'd .

bzuhfdf cUnf]kvff b]g rfxG5'd  
ej]6t dfq x] ; dbl lsgf/ ; Dd k]5'd  
Pstf ehfP/ b] 6Sfpg ; lStgF  
; Eotf df; ] blf0ff yfkf ; lStgF  
gf/lsf] ; ldfgt k]sf]lgdf] ub{  
gj-; fdgtlx; sf]cf8Da/ Rofg rfxG5'.

; ö{ rfb|c^Nst em8f xf  
lxdn, kxf8 / t/f0sf]dwj yldf  
ou Aoemfp]d o43f]r rfxG5'  
, c6n :j fledfgsf]lzlff k9g rfxG5'.

g]fnL j l/ ; lxbx; g,  
nfrf/l / sfo/ JolQmx; g,  
b] 6qf 6qf k/l,  
wtl{dftfsf]/fbg ; gg ; lSbgFd  
:j fledfgsf]c6n dl't{xfd .

hf]f-a-\$, uNdL

## d]nVg]slj tf

■ x]Gtk} fb bfxfn

d]nVg rfx\$]slj tf,  
d / d]f]geP/  
kj f]lo lxdz]vnfsf  
k]t / emgf{ af]lj [f-j / klkn  
9Ef, d6' / df6f\$]xf].

dnf0{lglj fy{kj g,  
lgMj fy{; ö{j iff{  
lgMj fy{h]g-tf/f  
, lglj fy{j fb rfluxPsf]5 .

d]nVg]slj tfdf,  
v8]ldf k/]f clf/ geP/  
; dzl]tf]of-; defj  
, ; lxi0f]f ; o]dt rfluxPsf]5 .

slj tf t To:tf]nVg kfP xGyof]  
clx;f, zflgt, ; j tGqtf  
eft]j, cv08tf, clj :d/0f]o  
k-rzln ; \*k]f]df n]vPsf]slj tf .

dnf0{kft em\$]slj tf dg kb] ,  
hn]x lg d?el]d, snflj xl] ef]ts ; j ; k  
; j ej] l] xl] zfnlgtf, ; j f; l] xl] au]f  
k]l] xl] cl:yk-h/x; df  
n]vPsf slj tf dnf0{dg kb] .

slj tf o:tf]nVg kfP kf]  
hxf/; ; k s?0ff Jo-hg  
efj stf ej] gf]ddf c8]  
a4Tj sf j f0f, ; u/dfyf /  
b]sf]dl0f-dfl0fSodf n]vPsf]slj tf .

hf]kf6L, sf7df8f].

## syf

PS /ft

■ ; Gb/ v8sf

**Z** j ; Esf] d/f] ldqtf j iff{e} Sof].  
 p; sf x/\$ lqmfosnfk / afql  
 Joxf]faf6 kl/lrt 5'. pm ; d:of  
 k]of] eGbdf cWofP]dV nufP/ emqmpf,  
 kl/ ug{ dfG5] xfQg . ; d:of ; fgf] 7hf  
 h:tf] s}sg gxf] `xfIxFL ; dfwfg ug  
 snf lyof] p; df . p; sf] Tof] snfaf6 d  
 cToGt}keflj t ePsf]5'.

Psibg d]g; f]s}eof]. ha d p; sf]  
 3/df klF. pm lgSs]lrGtt dbfdf, dlngf  
 cgkf/ agfP/ emqmpf]o]k]of al; /x\$fl]yof].  
 cgfot; o:tf] cj :yfdf p; nf0{ b]bf  
 x8al8E} .Izj s]eof]< To; /l s]lrGtf  
 u/]s]k]of]< d]h]; fW.

d]f]cfj fh]pm em; ^N xE}lapE]emF  
 u/] dnfo{khSs x]of]. To; kl5 Izj ; E  
 lgs}a]; Dd 5nk]m eof]. t]klg pm cf^gf]  
 kl/ lrGtfsf]lj ifodf kj z g]ub]. d s]/f  
 p7fpf vff5; pm 5Ng dfq vff5. Tof]bjy]  
 dnfo{I/; p7] cfot]prik]t . clg l/; fpf  
 s8f z kdf k]t xg yfn]. Tof] Joj xf/  
 b]y] Izj 6JfnN k/] x]/xG5 . d To; /l  
 k]t t xg klg xfdf] ulx/f] ldqtfn] g}  
 8fx]ofPsf]lyof]To; ahf . d]f]x7n]ubf{  
 s]k afhfhf h:t]u/] cf] xNfpg y]nof  
 t/ zAb eg]lgsfn] .

.eg\zj eg\jf:tlj s s]/f]s]xf] ; a  
 vh:t eg\ cfh t] ; a)s]/f eGg)k5{.  
 gg xfdl alr /x\$fl]dqtfsf]s]cy{/Xof]d  
 d]h]p; nf0{oyfy{s]/f asfpf hfb u/F.

Izj h?Ss p7] rf/]t/ x]y{yfNof]. bj }  
 xftn]skfn ldnfpb}s]k a] ; 'tfof]klg .  
 clg, glhs}cfP/ dl; gf]:j /df eGg yfNof].

.Ij zfn, dnfo{ ; Gtgsf] cfWldf of  
 n]of]. xf] ; Gtgs}sf/0fn]dnfo{lrGtt  
 agfPsf] klg . o:tf] kl/l:ylt cfpg' klg  
 To; \$f]k]efj n]xf].

Izj n]eg]f]s]/f d]h]alemgF ; Gtgsf]  
 Ij ifodf p; n]lrGtf lng' kg{sf/0f]lyPg .  
 x]/xFh:tf] n]lg] af]sl k/]f] lhpBfn  
 ldn]f] sxLFst]v] gePsf] ; b]f] t]h  
 h:tf]xF nf]dxsf]Pp6f 5f]f]5 p; sf].  
 pm klg To; ahf cfugd} v]h/x]f]yof].  
 Tof]afnlq]8f x]f]cfW /df0nf]nfu]f]yof]  
 dnfo{klg .

.o]Qsf]/fd]f]5f]f]5 t]f]To; sf]s]lrGtf  
 u5{ \ pm Tof]wg]f]x] t aNnaNn rf/j 6L  
 5f]lk5 kfPsf]5f]f]klg ckfa] 5 < d]h]  
 p; nf0{wg]f] pbfx/0f lbP/ ; Dempg] s]  
 hdsf]ub]yPf] ; n].Tof]xf]g Ij zfn, s]/f]  
 cs]f]eg] dnfo{alrd]y]f]sg af]b agfot].

.s]/f]s]xf]t To; f]eP < d]h]j f:tlj s  
 s]/f]s]xf] /xg cfu] u/F. d]f]cfu]nf0{  
 To; ahf p; n]dg{lbPg . clg, Izj n]pm  
 leq uD; P/ /x\$fl]lrGtf / Joyfnf0{o; /l  
 k]sfpg y]nof].

s]la tl]g dlxgf cufl8sf] zqmaf/sf]  
 lbg lyof]. lbpF]T]o:t]b0{ah]f]x]f]x]. d  
 Toxlfk/sf]u]8g kfs]f hfg eg] To; tkm{

kbn lx8b]yPF. s]l a]d}Pp6f Psbd}gofF  
 sf/ d]}glhs cfP/ /f]sof]. sf/sf]8f0e/  
 ly0g\To:t]tl; ÷aQl; j if{hltsl dlxnf .  
 sf/df 8f0e/ afx\$ bf] f]JolQmlyPg . Itgl  
 Psbd}; Gb/l, sh3/fgfsL h:t] b]vlgyg  
 ltgnf0{x]bf]d 6fhfP5'. ha ltgn]kfs{  
 hfg] af6f] ; f]wg\ To; k15 d]j] cfk]lnf0{  
 ; DxfNb}.oxl xf] eGb}af6f]b]yf0lbPF.

.d o; lf]sl gofFxFtkf0f]f0{kml; l 5  
 eg]dnf0{kfs{ Dd g]k]f0lb'g]x] \g, lknhf  
 eGb}ltgn]; xof] dflug\ d klg kfs{  
 hfg nfu\$]f]yPF. u]tjo Pp6]yof]. km/s  
 lyof]eg]pgl sf/df / d kbn . ha ltgn]  
 ; xof] g]dfu]k15 lsg k15 x6g]; xof]  
 u/]sf]klg xg]/ cf^gf]p2]o klg k'f xg]  
 ePk15 d rkrfk ; xof] ug{t]l; PF.

ca ofqfdf xfal ; fyl eof}. 8f0e/ Ps  
 ckl/rt gf/l / d k] \h/. klxn]pgn]g}  
 s/f ; ? ul/g\ s]/fsfglsf] l; nl; nf  
 JolQmut kl/ro x]3/-kl/j f/; Dd klg klof].  
 d]j]klg Ps]bg e]sf]ckl/rt xf]. Joydf  
 lsg 9f6g'; kml 9f6] s]g]kmf0bf lmg'5 / l  
 eGg]s/f dgdf nfu] cf^gf]gfd, pd], k]f,  
 3/sf]:y]t, kl/j f/ cflb ; a]s]/fx] v:h:y  
 atf0lbPF. oxfF; Dd ls Pp6f 5f]f] 5 /  
 elj iodf Pp6l 5f]l hGdfpg]of]hgf /x]sf]  
 klg 56f0gF.

pgn]d]f]s/f \lofg lbP/ ; lg/lxg\ ha  
 d]f]s/f ; lsof]s]xa] ; Ggf6f 5f0f]. To;  
 al]f; Dd xfal kfs{ klu; s]f lyof].

u]f]8g] kfs{Psbd}/df0nf]/x] . glhs}  
 eP klg Tof]ahf; Dd pQm kfs{f]; Gb/tfaf6  
 d ckl/rt g]/x] . Toxf]f]; Gb/ b]o /  
 j ftfj /0fn]; a]f] dg xg] /x] . htftt]  
 k]lx] ; k]h]f] cd't{ cfs[tx] ; kfglsf]  
 k]f]f ; lxtsf]kf]lx] ; E ; flffTsf/ xg

kfp]f hf]s]lnf0{; do lat]f]ofb]x]f]yof].  
 xfdl klg kfs{f] /df0nf]f] x/fP5f] ; do  
 lat]f]yof]ePg . ; f]em xg nfu\$]f]; a]f]  
 :j \k kfl/ 8fBfsf] lflthaf6 u]whl 3fd  
 b]vPkl5 xfdl kmlg]t/v/df nfluof].

kfs{f6 aflx/ lg:s]k15 skml; kdf s]l  
 a] cndn eof]. ; f]em klg kl/ ; s]f]yof].  
 d 3/ kmlg] xtfl/x]f]yPF. hf]f t ln^6  
 kf0psf]yof] kmlg] gkfp] kf]xf] ls d  
 lr]tfdf] lyPFhfpFa:gf] \eGg}pgjh]sf/sf]  
 9f]f vfh] cfu] u/k15 eg] d]f] lr]tf  
 x6f]f]yof].

kfs{f6 kmlg] c]sgfp] d]f] pgf]sf]  
 kl/ro dfu]f d]f]s/f ; g] pgn]8f]8/x]f]  
 sf/nf0{ lsgf/fdf /f]f] dnf0{ Psf]f]f]  
 xl]lxg\ dnf0{n]f]f]kl/ro dfu] st]ntl  
 t ul/gF. ca s]xg]xf] d leqleq}8/fpg  
 yfn] . d]f] sfnf]lgnf]eof]. d]f] xfnt  
 b]y] d]s]/f]pgn]elgg\-

.d]f] kl/ro nfd] 5 . clg syf-Joyf  
 klg nfd] 5g\ To; df ; v-b]l]v ldl>t 5,  
 tkf0{ ; gg]wo]f /VgkG5 eg]d ; gfp]f  
 tof/ 5'. s]tkf0]f d]f] kl/ro ; lxtsf]  
 syf-Joyf ; gg]; fx; 5 <]

aflx/ lgs]cl]f]f]e} s]f klg pgf]kl/ro  
 yfxf kfp] tlj |0R5fn] k]tp0/df ; a]f]  
 :j \k 6fpsf] x]nfPF. To; k15 pgn]nfdf]  
 ; s]f xfNb}cf^gf]kl/ro o; l ; ? ul/g\

.d wgl kl/j f/df hGdl x]f]f] gf/l xf.  
 3/df hlt ; DkIQ lyof] Tof]eGbf a9l lyof]  
 0dfgbfl/tf, ; Tr]l/q / dfgj tf . k]ngdf  
 cfPsf /fd] /fd] ; :sf/, k/Dk/f, wldsf  
 tyf cfwlg] l] 1fgnf0{ cfldf; ft\u/]sf]  
 lyof] xfd]f]kl/j f/n]. d]f lktf j :t]f:q,  
 Hof]tifzf:q / wd]f:qsf cgbfol x]g]yof]  
 eg]cfwlg] k]l]wnf0{klg TolQs}; Ddfg

ug]xGyof]. ; Gtfgsf] OR5f / cfsfa]Nfnf0{  
 slxNo}dg]bgePg. prrlz]ff / Joj xfl/s  
 klfnf0{Ps ; fy nhfgk5{elg]pxf]lwf/of  
 lyof]. d]j]klg afafcfdfsf]OR5fnf0{z/df  
 /fv] k9b]uPF. cfdfn]; sfpgePsf]; :sf/,  
 cfx]cg' f/sf dflg; x]kl]t ug]kg]loj xf/  
 / cGo Joj xfl/s Ij ifosf af/]f ; a}s/f  
 /fd/l hfg]l 5'. hg cfh; Dd To; sf  
 kbrfknf0{ kr5f0/x]l 5'. af0; j ifsf]  
 pd]df d]j laPkf; u/F. To; ajfb]v g]d  
 3/sf]nflu af]em ag] yfn]. d]f]lj fxsf]  
 s/f rNg yfn]. kl/j f/sf]rfgf cg' k  
 Hof]tifzf:q / wd]f:q cg'sh Ps  
 Olg]go/; E ; fdflhs k/Dk/f cg'; f/ lj j fx  
 eof]. g]ts / sfgbl ]kdf d s; ]f]lghl  
 ePF. c; n b]kTo ; v; ; Trl/q / ; fdflhs  
 a]wgaf6 g]cfbz{3/; cfbz{b]kTohlj g  
 k]lkt x]g]s/fnf0{d]j]dhdfq 7f]gg yfn].  
 Pp6f Ij j flxt gf/]sf]nflu >ldfg] ayf]  
 x]g]e]g]s/fnf0{dgg]ub]c]f]gf]hlj g ; dk]f  
 u/F. Ij j fx kZrft]f]la]f6 d s; ]f]axf/l  
 ag]. Tof]klg k]tli7t tyf ; DkGg kl/j f/sf].  
 3/df klg df0t]s}h:tf]wg; DkIQ k] : t  
 lyof]. 7hf7hf a]nf, km/f]snf] au],  
 sf/, h]lufhldg ; a] lyof]. sfd ug]  
 sfd]bf/x]n]ubf{3/df d]j]ug]kg]sfd s]k  
 lyPg . ; f; ; ; f/ g]b; E cftdlo ; DaGw  
 /xof]. clkml; on sfdn] d]f >ldfg]k]f]m  
 Jo:t e0/xg]xGyof]. t]lg xfdl alr k],  
 cfb/, Ij Zjf; / cfsif]fdf sb]sdl lyPg .  
 d]j]klg kTgl x]g]sf]dtnj k]tsf]; vblm]df  
 ; fy lbgk5{e]g] d]f]f]fn] x/lf0f x/kn  
 >ldfg]f]; fy lbb]uPF. Vofn]vofnd]xfdf]  
 Ij j fx ePsf]klg bz j if{lalt; s] . TolQ  
 a]hf; Dddf t d]f]sf]y el/0{5f]f5f]l h]gdl  
 ; Sgkg]lyof]. ; a]f]n] ; DkGg / ; Ifd  
 x]b]fx]klg xfdl vfnL eP5f]. Ij j fx ePsf]  
 pd]df d]j la]t; Sbf klg d]f]sf]y el/g]  
 5f]sf6 gb]y]k]5 d]j]ldfg]x]o; Ij ifodf  
 k/lf0f ug]kg]eg] ; Nnfx u/F. d]xgf]F  
 la]t]f]iff]la]t]f]t/ To; Ij ifodf pxfh]  
 b]yf]Psf]Joj xf/af6 cflht e0{; 6Ss cf]gf]  
 :j f:Yo k/lf0f u/fPF. Tof]k/lf0faf6 yfxf  
 eof]. ; Gtfg h]dfpg]s/fdf d]f]sf]sdhf]l  
 /x]g]5 . To; k]5 dn]f0{ z^s]f nf]of] st}  
 ; Gtfg gx]b]df >ldfg]s]sdhf]l t 5]d  
 otl s/fx] ul/; s]k]5 pgl lgs} a]  
 rknfu] 6f]psf]lgx]f0/lxg] 38ln]/ftsf]  
 cf7 ahf0; s] . ; 8sdf dflg; x] l]x8]g  
 klg 5f]8; s]g] j ftf] /0f Psbd}; g; fg  
 b]v]Gyof]. d]j].ca h]f]Fe]g}cf]6]f]lyPF.  
 Tof]df]tfnf0{e]n ub]pgn] kg]M cf]gf]  
 syf cu]f8 a]f]pg yf]ng]

...>ldfg]k]l/j f/sf]PSnf]5f]f]/ d PSnL  
 axf/L . xfd]f]j z lg]gt/tfsf nflu klg ; Gtfg  
 x]g] cfj Zos x]5 . h]j gsf] ; f/f ; vblm/ ;  
 Gtfgsf] cgxf/df b]v]5 e]5g]t/ Tof]  
 cgxf/ cfh; Dd b]g kf0Psf] 5] . o:tf]  
 uxg Ij ifodf >ldfg]h] TolQ ; f/f] Wofg  
 gk]ofp]b]f elj iodf cfp]g ; Sg] Ij Ij w  
 c]7f]fx]nf0{cfk]m] cl3 a] ; dfwg  
 ug]5[e]g]dn]f0{nf]of]. d]f]sbdn]kl/j f/sf]  
 t s]cfk]j od]f]lx t u5]f ub]e]g]s/f  
 klg dn]f0{yfxf 5] . t/ d Ij j z ePsl 5'  
 a]hf ulh] s]k]5 k]t]f]e]g]f ; dod}; fx;  
 ug]kg]d]f]7Dof0 /x]f]5 . cfdgf/l h:t]d  
 klg Ps gf/L xF. ddf klg gf/L x]g]sf]efj /  
 u]f bj ]5g] c]sf]em] Gtfg h]dfP/ x]sf]pg]  
 rfxgf k]n 5 . log]sf/0fx]n]ubf{d Ij j z  
 ePsl 5'. cfhsf]of]5f]f]e]f]af6) d tkf0f0{  
 cf:yf ug]e0; s] . d]f]leql dgn]e]g]b]5  
 ls tkf0f]d]f]lj Zjf; nf0{3ft ug]kg] /  
 To; df d ztk]tzt 9Ss ePsl 5'. W

kr] s]la] df]tf 5fof]. Tof]df]tfnf0{  
e^u ub]kgMs]/fsfg[lsf]; nl; nfnf0{cufl8  
a9f0g\

.s]tkf0Efnf0{; xof] ug]G5  $\Delta$   
.. Sg]; xof] cj Zo ug]f- d]f]cf]f; g lbPF  
.xf] dnf0{; fRr}; xof] ug]G5 eg]  
tkf0f]Ps /ft dnf0{lbgi; \V pgn]sf/sf  
rfal 3dfpB]elgg\

.s]eg]l xg]s]; xof] dfu]l xg]\  
gf/lx] cf]gf]wd{lfy]Hofg lbg tof/ xG5g\  
eg]ol s:tl gf/l xg]egg]lh1f; fsf ; fy}  
o:tf]kl/l:ytdf ca s]ug{s; f]ug{o:t}  
o:t}gfgfeffL s]fx] d ; f]b]lyPF. sf/  
:6f6{eof/ ult lng yfNof]. d emg]7fpBf  
kdg sf/ /f]sPg . d]f]3/ cf0k]of/f]gxf] \  
d nf]G5' eGbfefb} sf/ cl3 al9/xof]  
al9/Xof]. sl/a Ps 306fk15 Ps tf/]x]f]ndf  
ku] dfq /f]sof].

ef]hkN6 laxfg ; of]o; E)pQm xf]naf6  
xfdl lg:sb]lyof] 5!sg]ahfdf pgn]d]f]  
df]f0n gDa/ ln0g\ d]f]kdg pgf]gDa/  
dfu]F. ..ld; sn u5] eGb} d]f] dV aGb  
ul/lb0g\ hfbf Pp6]sf/ lyof] kms]f km/s  
eof]. pgn]g]ef8f lt/] dnf0{6d]fS; lsf]  
Joj :yf ul/lbPsl /lx15g\ pQm 6d]fS; ldf  
r9fP/ af0f]f0{ ub] dnf0{ labf ul/g\  
b]yGh]h; Dd d]f] kdg labf :j \ k xft  
xNnf0/xF.

clg, tI dlxnf sf]ly0g\ 3/sf]7]f]fgf  
/ x]f]n; Dd k]f]pg]sf/=. Tof]; a]f]hfgsf/  
5; \x]- d]f]; fwF.

.Tof]yfxf ePsf]eP lsg kl/ uy] / \ I  
lzj n]6fpf]sgfpB]pQ/ lbof].

P To; f]eP syf t ulhas}/x]f] eGb}  
lh:Sofpg vfb]b]yPF. dnf0{/f]b]zj eG5-

.s]xa] cl3 ltg} ckl/rtn] dnf0{  
df]f0f]df kmg] u/sI lb0g\ v'; l x]f]eGb}  
ly0g\ d cfdf a]g]ePsl 5' aenf]f]of]e]f]k15  
dlxgf] fl/ kdg ePg . clg yfxf 5, leq aRrf  
v]h]f]cb]t cgej kdg ePsf]5, ==  
tkf0f]of]u]b d slxNo]a; f]g .

olt s]fsfg] ePk15 kmg]sf] nf0g  
sfl6of]. kgM kmg] cfp5 eGbfefb} cfwf  
306f hlt lat]k15 df]f0ndf cfPsf]gDa/  
x]f] d]f] g] kmg] nufPF t/ Tof] kmg] t  
; f0a/sf]kf]x]f] . clg ; f0a/ ; -rfnsnf0{  
cl3 kmg] ug]dlxnf sf]xg eGbf p; n]  
atfpq ; s]g] . eG5-.of]; f0a/ xf]. oxfa]f6  
sln]kmg] u5g\ hfg5g\ tl ; a]f]sxFF  
Vofn ug{; ls]G5 .

.lzj d]f]t]f]; a}s]/f ; lg; s]F. To; af6  
s]alem]G5 eg]t]f]s; s]f]j \ gfz xbagf6  
p4f/ u/]f] 5; \ s; h]; f]g kdg g; Sg]  
Ps lsl; dsf]dxfbfg u/l Ps lsl; dsf]k0o  
sdfPsf]5; \ tFo; \f6 v'; l xgk5] eGb}  
lzj nf0{; Denf]f]lyPF. d]f]s]fnf0{lzj n]  
alrd}sf]6f].

.j zfn tFd]f]Psb]dNg]; fyl, cfkthf0{  
u]f; fp/ t]f]f0{9f]6g ; lSbgF. j f:tj df dnf0{  
kl/ k/]f] eg]f] .d]f] cf]g} ; Gtfg s]g}  
ckl/rtsf]s]f]df x]s{x]f]5, To; nf0{d  
x]f]pg db]t ug]t s]glhsaf6 lgoNg kdg  
; lSbgF. lktf xg]f]uj h]p; sf]cfudgdf  
/dfpB kdg ; lSbg eg]d s:tf]lktf xg]ePf]j  
eGb} lzj n] cf]gf] syfnf0{ l] >fd lbp/  
eSsf]f] 5f]f] ?g yfNof]. d eg]lzj nf0{  
ca s; / s]eg]; Denfpg]; f]f]d]l]g e0/x]F.  
ca ; d:of t dnf0{k] k]f] of]. nf] dnf0{  
; xof] ug]f] \ ca lzj nf0{s]eg]; DenfpgF  
s]eg] p; sf]kl/ / lrGtfnf0{b] ul/lbpF  
**0Gbf]0f], sf]7df8f]F.**

**s[tkl/qndf]**

## æ]f]5f]l ; lxb e05]dfly Ps b]6

■ c]0f vql 'gbL'

**S**j oql zzl yfkfsf] klxnf] s[tsf]  
 jkdf d]l 5f]l ; lxb e05]gfd  
 slj tf; ^) ^ ; fndf  
 nldlkhsf]lb g k\$flzt ePsf]5 . o; leq  
 pglaf/f /lrPsf st]o, lj sf; , k]f, b]sf  
 lj sf; , lj lj wtf nufot lj legg zlif\$sf  
 krf; j 6f slj ttx] /flvPsf 5g\ st]o  
 zlif\$sf] .slj tfdf k]o\$ JoQmsf nflu  
 ul/gkg[lsdfs]afw xf]st]o elgPsf]5 .  
 sj oql zzlsf slj ttx] df /fli60tf afjh\$  
 5g\ 0ltxf; df ; gsf]lx] k]fl8t 5g\  
 sj oqln].j :y hlj gsf]sNkgfdf zlif\$sf]  
 slj tfdf :j :y hlj gsf]sNkgfdf /f]l lsq  
 ePb' < eg] cfk]f0{ k]g ul/Psf] 5 .  
 b]sf]lj sf; l zlif\$sf]slj tfdf .p7 x]p7  
 g]fnl ; f/f b]lj sf; u/ g lzlffsf]k\$sz  
 k]fpg ca cufl8 ; / gl elgPsf] 5 .  
 dfgj hlgzf lj lj w kf6fx] nf0{ lnka4  
 ul/Psf ; d; fdlos :j / s]l ; j]g]ln x]b]  
 s]l Jo^bo ub{slj tfdf JoQm ePsf 5g\  
 zzln]g/fzf; ]cfzsf ejf gf klg k]t t  
 ug{k]f; u/]l 5g\ k]t k]f, b]k]f,  
 k]ftGqk]tsf]cf:yfsf lj ifoj :t'ePsf]o;  
 ^)kdf cd]sf hfg]df, lj Zjf; 3ftsf]  
 kl8fdf ddf]t ePsf] dgsf ejf gfnf0{  
 slj tfdf ptf/]l 5g\ .gf/L xf]tdl 0]j /sf]  
 Ps cj tf/, ug5 ltdln]; a]f]pkzf/l pgn]  
 gf/l zlif\$sf]slj tfdf ny]l 5g\ h]d  
 3/ xf] df0tl r]hsf] x]l {a9N5g\ hxfF  
 Joj xf/x] cg]g l; Sb}ckf/ dfofddtf  
 kf]5g]oxffdf0tl zlif\$sf]slj tfdf ny]f  
 kf]5 . pgf] slj tf nfdf / 5f]f bj]5g\

; v-b]lv Ps}lf0fdf eNg ; Sg]  
 ; Gtgsf]d:sgnf0{g}k]fj :t' ; Demg]  
 ; Gtgsf] ; vdf g}; Gt]6 xg]  
 dxQd u0f cfk]f eq n]fpg]  
 xf]Tof]tTj xf]dft]j .  
 cf]gf]k]ltefnf0{k]k]bg ug]Pp6f df]bd  
 sj oqln]slj tf ny]gnf0{agfPsl 5g\  
 cf]gf]h]deld b]f / dft]j k]l t dfof u/]  
 sj oqln]dgsf ejf lrq klg ; d]f]l 5g\  
 lj ifoj :t]f]j lj wtf xg'g}zzlsf]ny]g lf]sf]  
 lj z]ftf b]lv]5 . dfgj lh]bul] zlif\$sf]  
 slj tfdf cfzsf] ed/l ; lnsb] t} klg  
 dgx]nf0{ DxNb]d dfgj e0{a; \$f]5'elgPsf]  
 5 . cfof]txf/ 3/cf]Egdf 5f0f]; adf pf; fx  
 pd]n /demd ltxf/sf]; alt/ k]hof]e]l  
 b]p; l /dfP ; adf ..cf]gdf ltxf/l zlif\$sf]  
 slj tfdf sj oqln]ny]l 5g\ slj tf e]gnf]  
 dgsf]ejf gf / x]posf]t/a]n xf]h; /l z]f  
 ; dfhdf crfgs s]l j :t' v:bf t/a]x]  
 lg;s]5g]z]f cfsfzdf sfnf]afbn 5fPkl5  
 cl; gf kf]l al; G To:t}z]f dgleq r;;  
 3fb]f Toxf]f6 t/a]n k]zAb k]k]6t x]5g\  
 sj oqln]cfk]m'k]w]j ifsf]5f] ny]f]klxnf]  
 slj tf j lnbfg] 5f]f @) \$& b]lv xfn; Dd  
 ny]f slj ttx] o; leq 5g\ .ejf Pp6f  
 df]g; sf]c]t/cf]df leq /x]f]dg xf]. ejf leq  
 cf]f gh g]g:sg]:j / x]5g]pgn]ejf zlif\$sf]  
 slj tfdf ny]l 5g\ slj tf dfgj dgsf  
 t/n / sf]n ejf g]f]sf] noa4 Pj +  
 nflnTok]f{eflifs cle]olQm xf].

elj iodf pgf] c]o s[tx] y]kb}hfg]  
 ck]ff u/]f]5'. k]fzs Mj lgtf k]fzg /  
 d]n? = \*).-

## dfG5]pbfp5 slxn]<

■ ;jsk{ fb gkf

dfG5]0  
dfG5]xg]xf]eg]  
slxn}dfG5\$fl]dg  
xgx~~g~~ kTy/h:tf]  
aGg x~~g~~ sf8fh:tf]  
em:sf /~~gk~~ l: :gh]kfjh:tf]  
dfG5]xg  
kth kf]aGg ; Sgk5{  
z/b-j ; ftsf]ofddf em:  
; uGw kf]5g{ ; Sgk5{  
hxffdfG5\$fl]dg[eq  
rGbdfsf]ls/f kf]vPsf]xG5  
hxffdfG5\$fl]dg[eq  
; ö\$fl]ls/0f 55NsPsf]xG5  
xf]ToxFzflgt zlntf  
d:s/f0/x\$fl]xG5  
xf]ToxF; xgzlntf ljj \$ / b'bl[6  
knh/x\$fl]xG5  
To; jn]t ToxF  
dfG5\$fl]hlj g pj l aG5  
dfG5\$fl]hlj g qmdzM dfhfpB

dnf0{ nfU5  
klo\$ dfG5\$fl]dg[eq  
bofsf kthx~~g~~  
dfofsf kthx~~g~~  
; bafj sf kthx~~g~~  
qmdzM kNgk5{9sdSS  
hlj gsf ofqfx~~g~~ ugtJox~~g~~  
ta kf]; xh xG5g\  
hxfrklo\$ dfG5\$fl]df  
cgzf; gsf lx8f0x~~g~~ 5g\  
hxfrklo\$ dfG5\$fl]df  
glststfsf axf/ 5g\  
hxfrklo\$ k?iffy\$  
nlf / p27ox~~g~~ 5g\  
clg dfG5\$fl]dfG5]aG5g\  
dfG5\$fl]dg s18PkI5  
gbl lsgf/fsf]kth em:  
ajfl/; ]ePkI5  
eHof a sf6\$fl]hö-3fd em:FePkI5  
dfG5]pbfp5 slxn]<  
❖❖❖

## cfnvg

-; flxltos kqsf/tf lj ifos cg'; Gwfgflds klqsf\_ k\$flzt ePsf]5 .

k\$flzs  
gkf; flxltos kqsf/ ; a~~g~~  
s~~b~~lo sfo{ ldl, sf7df8f}  
knfj g+\$\$#@)&#)